

# KING SAUL

An Oratorio in Four Acts

*For Soloists, Mixed Chorus & Orchestra*

Words by

Hubert Parry and the Holy Bible (Old Testament)

Music by

C. Hubert H. Parry

Composed for the Birmingham Musical Festival - 1894

---

FULL SCORE

**COVER IMAGE**

**“David Playing the Harp before Saul”**
Rembrandt Harmenszoon van Rijn, c.1629
Stadelesches Kunstinstitut, Frankfurt

IN THE UNITED STATES

This score is in the Public Domain and has No Copyright under United States law. Anyone is welcome to make use of it for any purpose. Decorative images on this score are also in the Public Domain and have No Copyright under United States law. No determination was made as to the copyright status of these materials under the copyright laws of other countries. They may not be in the Public Domain under the laws of other countries. EHMS makes no warranties about the materials and cannot guarantee the accuracy of this Rights Statement. You may need to obtain other permissions for your intended use. For example, other rights such as publicity, privacy or moral rights may limit how you may use the material. You are responsible for your own use. http://rightsstatements.

Text written for this score, including project information and descriptions of individual works does have a new copyright, but is shared for public reuse under a Creative Commons Attribution NonCommercial (CC BY-NC 4.0 International) license.

https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc/4.0/

# ENGLISH HERITAGE

## MUSIC SERIES

*Unearthing from the Past - Preserving for the Future* [SM]

The “renaissance” in English music is generally agreed to have started in the late Victorian period, beginning roughly in 1880. Public demand for major works in support of the annual choral festivals held throughout England at that time was considerable which led to the creation of many large scale works for orchestra with soloists and chorus.

Although a number of those works were engraved, printed and are regularly performed today, performance scores for a considerable number of compositions, both large-scale and more intimate works, are not available. These works were either never engraved or were engraved and printed but are no longer available in the publishers’ catalogues. While the existence of these works is documented in biographies of the composers, the ability to study and, most importantly, to perform these compositions is not possible.

Changes in the International copyright laws, coupled with changing musical tastes, played a pivotal role in creating this void. As a result, music publishers lost the ability to generate revenue from the sale/rental of such music. In 1964, holograph and copyist scores from both Novello and from publishers it represented were offered to the British Library and the Royal College of Music Library (see The RCM Novello Library – The Musical Times, Feb. 1983 by Jeremy Dibble ).

These autograph full score manuscripts along with copies of engraved vocal scores, widely available through various online library sources, are now the only resources available for studying and performing these works.
The English Heritage Music Series has been created to ensure that these compositions are preserved, are accessible for scholarly research and, most importantly, are available for performance by future generations. Its mission is to:

- Source non-engraved/out-of-print English composer compositions that are in the U.S. public domain
- Preserve these compositions through the preparation of performance scores using notation software
- Provide open Internet access to the scores to facilitate study, performance and sharing of performance material (program notes, audio, reviews, etc.)

In preparing the English Heritage Music Series editions, every effort has been made to adhere strictly to the notation contained in the manuscripts. Because of the passage of time and its effect on the condition of the manuscript, the absence of clear information often times by the composer in notating divided instruments, and with emendations in the composer and other hands resulting from use of the manuscript in performance, there were numerous circumstances which required interpretation and decisions for notes, accidentals, dynamics, articulations and tempi.

Should questions arise in the use of these editions, the composers’ autograph manuscripts and the Novello vocal scores should be consulted for clarification.

Matthew W. Mehaffey
Editor
Professor of Music
*University of Minnesota - School of Music*
*Minneapolis, Minnesota USA*

---

### Source Information

| | |
|---|---|
| *Autograph Manuscript:* | Royal College of Music Library MS 4247 |
| *Vocal Score:* | Novello, Ewer and Company, Edition No 8207 (1894) |
| *Royal College of Music Library* | Jonathan Frank, Ass’t. Librarian - jonathan.frank@rcm.ac.uk |
| *Manuscript Transcription & Score Preparation* | David Fielding - dhcfielding@charter.net |

### Reference Material and Software

*Notation Software:* Dorico Version 6.0.10.6032 *Audio Software:* Note Performer 4
*Graphic Software:* Affinity Photo 2 *Document Software:* Affinity Publisher 2
*Music Notation Reference:* Behind Bars by Elaine Gould, Faber Music © 2011

# KING SAUL.

## ACT I.—Scene I.

*Israelites and Samuel.*

INTRODUCTION.

*Chorus of Israelites.*

Toil and weariness!
Hunger and want;
Barren is the earth,
Burning the sky.
The fruits of our labours are perishing;
Our life is nought but woe unending;
Forsaken is Israel, forsaken!

The Gentiles oppress us
And we have no leader;
Ammon and Amalek,
Moab and Philistine,
Swarm o'er our borders
And slay without hindrance.
They that should help us
Rob and despoil us;
They that judge us take bribes,
Take bribes against the innocent!
Forsaken is Israel, forsaken!

Samuel, thou prophet of God, grant us a king!

*Samuel.*

Ye stiff-necked and perverse generation, hearken! Thus saith the Lord, the God who brought forth Israel out of Egypt, and delivered you from the hands of them that oppressed you.

Have ye not turned unto Baal and Ashtaroth? Have ye not worshipped all the gods of the Philistines? How have they helped you in the time of need?

But when ye cried unto the Lord in your affliction, He delivered you from all your enemies on every side.

Is not the Lord Himself your king? is He not strong to help in time of need?

But ye have forsaken Him, forgetting His loving kindness, and ask a king of mortal mould.

And this shall be the manner of the king that shall reign over you!

He shall take of your sons and appoint them to his chariots. He shall take your daughters to do him menial service. He shall take your fields and your vineyards, your flocks and your goodliest herds, and ye shall be his slaves. And in that day shall ye cry unto God because of the king that ye have chosen, and the Lord shall not hearken.

*Chorus of Israelites.*

Vain words thou speakest,
Prophet of Israel!
Give us a leader
Strong to deliver us!
Him will we trust in,
King will we call him.
He shall do justice.
Him will we follow.
Death shall he deal
To those that oppress us.
Samuel, thou prophet of God, grant us a king!

*Samuel.*

Lo! from the hills of Ephraim he cometh, and from the land of Shaalim! His face is as the sun for brightness, his presence like the cedar on the mountain. Him shall ye serve, through good and evil days; for God hath called him to be your lord!

## Scene II.

*The Maidens at the Well.*

Come, where the purling, whispering rill
Flows and ripples to the shady pool;
Come and all your pitchers fill,
With sparkling crystal, clear and cool,
Water, welling from the hill.

Blessedest gift of God to man,
Reviving the travel-worn,
Restoring the toil-forlorn;
E'er since the world began
From earth's depths it sprang,
And springeth still.

Stay, sisters! see the comely youth who hither comes
Across the plain,
And hear him singing on his way
A joyous strain.

*Saul.*

The heavens are full of radiant light,
And gladness fills the air;
My spirit soars on wings of delight,
Forgot is every care.
Free on my way,
Free as the day,
Through Israel's joyous land I fare.

No hero's rank is mine to gain,
Nor plenteous wealth's repose;
For me the spacious freedom of the plain,
For me the mountain heights where sunrise glows.
What though unknown,
Poor and alone,
With joy of life each passing day o'erflows.

Tell me, fair daughters of Israel,
Where dwells the prophet of God?

*Maidens.*

Whence comest thou, O stranger youth,
That knowest not where dwells the seer,
The prophet of the Lord?

See, where the white walls gleam upon the hill,
The path goes winding up and upward still;
Follow thou where it leads thee,
And in thy quest, God speed thee!

INTERLUDE.

*Samuel.*

Hail to thee, Saul! that comest from afar!
The Lord hath need of thee.
On thee is all the desire of Israel,
On thee and on all thy father's house.

*Saul.*

What words are these, thou aged seer? What would the God of Israel with me?

*Samuel.*

Though thou wert least among the sons of Benjamin,
Yet shall thou be set on high;
Though thou wert lowliest among the lowly,
To thee the vanquished shall cry!

Lo, by this vial of oil, which I pour upon thine head; the Lord God anointeth thee to be king over His inheritance. Go thou, deal justice, and destroy the heathen who serve not the Lord Jehovah.

*Chorus of Israelites.*

The Lord hath regarded the prayer of His people; by the mouth of His prophet hath He spoken. Behold the anointed of the Lord!

Hail Saul, thou King of Israel! All hail great chief, elect of God!

Through thee will we overthrow our enemies, and in thy name will we tread them under that rise up against us!

The Lord hath regarded the prayer of His people, and hath granted unto Israel a king!

---

## ACT II.—Scene I.

*Samuel.*

Lo, the Lord hath sent me to anoint thee king over Israel: Now, therefore, hearken, O Saul, unto the word of the Lord!

I remember that which Amalek did unto Israel, how he laid in wait for him by the way, when he came up from Egypt.

Now, therefore, go, smite Amalek, and utterly destroy all he hath! Slay both man and woman! Slay both infant and suckling, ox and sheep! Smite them from Havilah even unto Shur. It is the will of the Lord!

*Saul.*

Come forth, ye that hide from the fierce hate of Amalek! Take heart, ye that tremble at the rage of the Philistine!

Lift up your eyes, and be glad; for the deliverance that cometh of God.

No more shall the Gentiles lay a reproach upon Israel; no more shall they ravage the land ye have made your home.

For ye shall trample them under your feet, and they shall be your slaves.

Though they come in their thousands, with chariots and horsemen, their might shall be vain at the will of the Lord.

Your speed shall be as the flight of eagles who sight their prey from afar.

Your strength shall be as the strength of lions when the lions' whelps cry for food.

Ye shall not faint nor falter, nor shall your hands be slack.

Jehovah shall fight for you. In Him put ye your trust,

And they that seek the hurt of Israel, shall bow before you in the dust.

CHORUS.—*The Men of Israel.*

We come, we come from the mountains of Judah;
We come from the plains, from the forests and caves;
We come from the cities in armies of warriors;
Who heed not thy clarion call are but slaves.
Great king! mighty Saul,
We come at thy call;
Before thy conquering arm the proudest foe shall fall.

*Women of Israel.*

They speed, they speed; from the heights we behold them!
They sweep o'er the plain with the roar of a storm.
They fall on the foemen, like waves of the ocean,
With flashing of weapons and shrill cry of shaulm.
When the king, mighty Saul,
On our heroes shall call,
Before their onward rush the proudest foe shall fall.

FULL CHORUS.

Bow thine head, Amalek! Nought is thy mightiness!
But vainly thou spreadest thy hosts wide and far;
With crashing of chariots and riot of war.
Thy heroes turn cravens and seek but to fly,
Thy captains are helpless; and have nought but to die.
From heathen yoke have we won our liberty!
The land shall resound with the song of victory.

Glory to Saul! Israel's fearless king.
Mighty his arm, great shall be his fame!
The joyous land of Israel his triumph shall sing!
Glory to Saul! let vale and mountain ring!
Glory to Saul! to Israel's chosen king!

## Scene II.

*The Evil Spirit.*

Saul, thou art king indeed!
Great is thy might!
Who shall contend with thee,
In word or in fight?
Who shall dare hinder thee
From what is thy right?

Knowest thou nought
Of the ransom of kings?
Heedest thou nought
Of the wealth that it brings?

Sparest thou nought
Of the sheep and the oxen?
Carest thou nought
For the gold and the treasure?

These are the prizes of war,
The meed of thy power!

Saul! art thou king indeed?
Where is thy might?
Who shall dare hinder thee
From what is thy right?

*Saul.*

Stay ye the slaughter of the helpless flock and herds,
Mine are they and none others!

CHORUS.—*The Soldiers of Saul.*

The word of the king is as the will of God His the victory; his also the fruits thereof.

Let us go unto the house of the Lord. Le us praise His Name, and offer unto Him th sacrifice of thanksgiving.

For it is He that hath trodden down ou enemies. It is He that executeth vengeanc on them that rise up against us.

*Samuel.*

What meaneth the bleating of sheep in min ears, and the lowing of the oxen which I hear What is the spoil the people bear upon thei heads? Hath the Lord need of these?

*Saul.*

The people took of the spoil—the sheep an the oxen—to sacrifice unto the Lord thy Go in Gilgal.

*Samuel.*

Thou hast transgressed against the word o the Lord; in that thou hast spared them tha have vexed His people; and He shall rend th kingdom from thee, and give it to him tha keepeth His commandments.

And behold the Philistines shall come, an the people shall quail before the might of them And he that shall overcome them shall not b of thine house.

CHORUS.—*The People of Israel.*

Lo! the Philistines! and he of Gath, whos height is as the giants of old, and whose spea is like a weaver's beam!

What man among us shall withstand him?

God, who didst bring Thy people out o Egypt, and didst lead them in safety throug the depths of the sea, send us help!

*David.*

Who is this Philistine, that defieth th armies of the living God?

This day will the Lord deliver him int mine hand.

With my round stone from the brook, wit my sling that is in my hand, will I deal wit him as with a lion that hunteth among th sheep.

The dead bodies of the Philistines shall b given to the fowls of the air. The wild beast of the field shall devour them.

That all nations may know there is a God in Israel, that saveth not by sword and spear alone.

For the battle is the Lord's, and He shall deliver our enemies into our hands.

*The People of Israel.*

See where the helmed giant strides
And mocks his swordless foe!
See where with light and eager step
The fearless youth does go!
Lo! quick as light the sling he wields,
The stone spins through the air,
The giant reels, his might is vain,
For low he lies, by David slain!

The heathen are scattered;
They stay not to fight.
Their mighty champion fallen,
Their hope is in flight.
Israel, requite them now,
Free all the land!
Pursue and smite them now!
Vengeance is here at hand!

*Michal.*

Arise and sing, ye daughters of Israel!

Let all the people rejoice in the noble acts of the Lord.

For He hath come down for us against the mighty; against them that vaunted themselves against us.

By the hand of the stripling, by the hand of the shepherd, by the hand of one that knew not shield nor spear, hath the Lord o'erthrown the mighty one that made us afraid.

The shepherd came up from the care of the sheepfold: the stir of the armed thousands made him not afraid.

He put his right hand to the sling, and his left hand to the smooth stone from the brook. And with that stone he slew the Philistine. At his feet he bowed, he fell; where he bowed there he fell dead.

The women of Gath shall cry at the gate: "Why linger the feet of the warriors?"

The children shall wait for the host that went forth: "Why come not the chariots from the battle?"

The day shall come and yet shall they wait; They shall gaze from the watch towers across the plain.

But they that went forth will come not again, for the sound of their boasting is silenced; and their courage is quenched in the dust.

Arise and sing, ye children of Israel; for they that disquieted you are fallen and brought to nought.

*Chorus of Israelites.*

Lift up your voices, ye children of Israel!

Saul hath slain his thousands; David his ten thousands.

Lo! the Lord hath led the shepherd from the sheepfold; he came unarmed save for sling and stone.

The armies of the Philistines stood waiting in their thousands, and he of Gath whom no man would fight.

Though his step shook the earth as he vaunted there,
The shepherd feared not, nor wavered;
Though his voice was as the thunder that shaketh the mountains,
He trembled not, nor stayed his course.

He put his right hand to the sling, and his left hand to the smooth stone from the brook.

And with that stone he slew the Philistine!

At his feet he bowed down, he fell; where he bowed there he fell dead!

In the houses of Gath shall be mourning; there shall be mourning and desolation.

But the land of Judea shall be a land of rejoicing!

Arise, O Israel, and sing.

Saul hath slain his thousands, and David his ten thousands.

*The Evil Spirit.*

Saul! art thou king indeed?
Say they nought of thee but thousands?
And of David say they ten thousands?
What shall he have more, but thy kingdom?

---

## ACT III.—Scene I.

### THE EVENING AFTER THE BATTLE.

CHORUS.

Rest, rest! ye that are weary with warfare!
Sleep, sleep! ye that are faint with pursuing!
Saved are our homes and our children!
Saved from the hands of a merciless foe!
Now may ye rest!
Now may ye sleep!

PSALM.—*David.*

Let us lift up our eyes unto the mountains, from whence cometh our help.

Our help cometh of God, that made heaven and earth.

The Lord will not suffer thy foot to be moved; He that keepeth thee will not sleep.

He that watcheth over Israel, shall neither slumber nor sleep.

*Women of Israel.*

They speed, they speed; from the heights we behold them!
They sweep o'er the plain with the roar of a storm.
They fall on the foemen, like waves of the ocean,
With flashing of weapons and shrill cry of shaulm.
When the king, mighty Saul,
On our heroes shall call,
Before their onward rush the proudest foe shall fall.

FULL CHORUS.

Bow thine head, Amalek! Nought is thy mightiness!
But vainly thou spreadest thy hosts wide and far;
With crashing of chariots and riot of war.
Thy heroes turn cravens and seek but to fly,
Thy captains are helpless; and have nought but to die.
From heathen yoke have we won our liberty!
The land shall resound with the song of victory.

Glory to Saul! Israel's fearless king.
Mighty his arm, great shall be his fame!
The joyous land of Israel his triumph shall sing!
Glory to Saul! let vale and mountain ring!
Glory to Saul! to Israel's chosen king!

## Scene II.

*The Evil Spirit.*

Saul, thou art king indeed!
Great is thy might!
Who shall contend with thee,
In word or in fight?
Who shall dare hinder thee
From what is thy right?

Knowest thou nought
Of the ransom of kings?
Heedest thou nought
Of the wealth that it brings?

Sparest thou nought
Of the sheep and the oxen?
Carest thou nought
For the gold and the treasure?

These are the prizes of war,
The meed of thy power!

Saul! art thou king indeed?
Where is thy might?
Who shall dare hinder thee
From what is thy right?

*Saul.*

Stay ye the slaughter of the helpless flock and herds,
Mine are they and none others!

CHORUS.—*The Soldiers of Saul.*

The word of the king is as the will of God His the victory; his also the fruits thereof.

Let us go unto the house of the Lord. Le us praise His Name, and offer unto Him th sacrifice of thanksgiving.

For it is He that hath trodden down ou enemies. It is He that executeth vengeanc on them that rise up against us.

*Samuel.*

What meaneth the bleating of sheep in min ears, and the lowing of the oxen which I hear What is the spoil the people bear upon thei heads? Hath the Lord need of these?

*Saul.*

The people took of the spoil—the sheep an the oxen—to sacrifice unto the Lord thy Go in Gilgal.

*Samuel.*

Thou hast transgressed against the word o the Lord; in that thou hast spared them tha have vexed His people; and He shall rend th kingdom from thee, and give it to him tha keepeth His commandments.

And behold the Philistines shall come, an the people shall quail before the might of them And he that shall overcome them shall not b of thine house.

CHORUS.—*The People of Israel.*

Lo! the Philistines! and he of Gath, whos height is as the giants of old, and whose spea is like a weaver's beam!

What man among us shall withstand him?

God, who didst bring Thy people out o Egypt, and didst lead them in safety throug the depths of the sea, send us help!

*David.*

Who is this Philistine, that defieth th armies of the living God?

This day will the Lord deliver him int mine hand.

With my round stone from the brook, wit my sling that is in my hand, will I deal wit him as with a lion that hunteth among th sheep.

The dead bodies of the Philistines shall b given to the fowls of the air. The wild beast of the field shall devour them.

The Lord shall overshadow thee, so that the sun shall not smite thee by day, neither the moon by night.

The Lord shall keep thee from all evil, He shall preserve thy soul.

The Lord shall keep thy going out and thy coming in, from this time forth, even for evermore.

CHORUS.

He that watcheth over Israel shall neither slumber nor sleep.

He shall keep thy going out and thy coming in, from this time forth, even for evermore.

*David.*

From this time forth, even for evermore.

*Michal.*

The voice of my beloved! Behold, he cometh! Behold, he standeth at the door!

*David.*

Michal! beloved! Rise up, my love, my fair one, and come!

The winter is past, and the rainstorms are over and gone, and the flowers appear on the earth.

The time of the singing birds is come, and the voice of the turtle is heard in the land.

O my dove that art in the clefts of the rock, let me hear thy voice, let me see thy face!

*Michal.*

I am my beloved's, and my beloved is mine. He is chiefest among the thousands; he is great as an army with banners. His head is like most fine gold, and his eyes are like doves beside the waterbrooks. Come, my beloved, come!

*David.*

Who is this that looketh forth as the morning; fair as the morn, clear as the sun, terrible as an army with chariots.

Turn away thine eyes, for they have overcome me. They are like to the pools in Heshbon, and deep as the depths of the waters.

The hair of thine head is like purple, in the tresses thereof I am captive.

*Michal and David.*

Set me as a seal upon thine heart, as a seal upon thine arm. For love is strong as death.

Many waters cannot quench love, neither can the floods drown it.

The flashes thereof are flashes of fire, a very flame of the Lord.

For love is strong as death!

## Scene II.

*The Evil Spirit.*

Saul! doth thy power decline
Even in thine own house?

Heedest thou Michal,
Thy soul's delight,
How her faith waneth?

She who adored thee
Forgetteth thy worth;
To her now is David
Kingliest on earth,
And thee she disdaineth.

Heardest thou her triumph song?
Lauded she thy might?
Whom did she loud proclaim
Victor in fight?
Thee or another?

Whom did thy people's voice,
Answering, praise?
Whom to the kingly throne
Now would they raise?
Thee or her lover?

*Saul.*

Death to the traitor!
Death to David!

Shall there be two kings in Israel?
Shall a stripling dim the glory of Saul?
Shall a shepherd raise his head among princes?
Shall a slinger shame the leader of armies?
Death shall be his portion,
He shall not triumph more.

*Michal's Maidens.*

Save ye David! Save the sweet singer o Israel. The king's men seek him to slay him Save him, Michal; he must fly to the wilderness.

*Michal.*

Fly, O beloved! The king doth seek thy life. Even now his messengers are come. I thou save not thy life this night, to-morrov shalt thou be slain.

*David.*

In the Lord put I my trust; I will not fea what man can do unto me.

Though I wander in the wilderness out of th way, and find no city to rest in;

He shall hide me under the shadow of Hi wings; His arm shall be my shield and buckler

He is a strong tower unto the oppressed, an never faileth them that put their trust in Him

*Michal and her Maidens.*

The Lord go with thee, and deliver thy soul in the day of trouble.

He never faileth them that put their trust in Him.

*Saul.*

Fled is mine enemy! As a bird from the fowler, as a hind from the leopard; free and unscathed.

They of mine household my purpose have thwarted. They whom I trusted have basely betrayed me; and they shall perish in their treachery.

Arise, ye men of the sword,
Ye warriors of my guard,
Who wield the deadly battle spear
And Israel's people ward.

Ye, who in many a fight
Have done my bidding well,
Before whose onset heathen hordes
Stricken and vanquished fell!

Forth and pursue! Shall the king's foe go scatheless? Shall the wiles of the traitor prosper unchallenged?

Though he hide in the desert,
Though the forest conceal him,
My hand shall o'ertake him,
My wrath shall o'erwhelm him—
Marked for destruction!

## Scene III.

*Soldiers of Saul.*

The word of the king is as the will of God;
To hearts that are his alone rings forth his call;
No faint heart among us, no arm slow to smite,
None linger or falter when he leads to fight,
For defeat comes not nigh them who follow King Saul.

Wheresoe'er the king's enemy abideth;
Though he hide in the mountains, or forests, or caves,
Though he fly to the untrodden waste of the wilderness,
The warriors of Saul shall track out his lair,
And the king shall requite him in measure full and fair.

Though the sun be fierce with full noonday heat,
And the plains be scorching for man and for beast,
Our march is still onward through flood or through fire,
Our sinews are iron, our limbs never tire;
What reck we of danger? whate'er chance befall,
No hardship dismays them who follow King Saul!

But when soothing night comes down on the earth,
And the stars shine out in the sky;
When cities are silent, and waysides are still,
And the plough and the spade are laid by:
In a sheltered vale, with our king in our midst,
With our guards set and watches made sure,
We rest in slumber—in slumber deep and secure.

*Saul.*

In the still watches of the night,
There came into the chambers of my soul
A spirit, grim and baleful.
Oft had I dimly felt it near,
A phantom only; vague, impersonal,
Breathing mere veiled omens.
But now it holds my inmost self,
My being vibrates with its mocking leer,
And strives in vain to banish it.

See how it sneers and glares at me!
Even through the grey light of dawn it looms,
Unvanquished, blackening the world.

What did it whisper to my soul?
Mine enemy was here close to mine hand;
Mine enemy; the man I love, and hate;
And I lay helpless, bound by spells
More potent than a threefold chain of steel.

Through all the host he passed unscathed,
And gazed upon me as I, spell-bound, slept;
And yet he spared and smote not.

Was it the spirit held his hand,
That I might live and sink to blacker night,
And know yet lonelier depths of anguish;

That I might writhe within his power,
And hear the whispered evil word—
What wert thou, and what art?

Away, thou hideous source of hate!
I will not heed thy whispers more.
Let David rise, let me decrease,
Let me be lone, unloved, discrowned, disowned.
Not man, nor God shall change what once has been,
Nor dim the glory of the name I bear.

In Israel the first of kings
Was Saul!
Of all God's people chosen he,
Alone.
For countless ages shall his fame
be known.
Next unto God; first among men,
King Saul!

*The Soldiers of Saul.*

Who calls? Awake, awake! Bestir yourselves!
What heavy slumber bound us? living death!
Like spells of evil. Awful was the voice
That broke them. It was the king. See how
his staring eyes
Are fixed on vacancy! His face is drawn
And rigid as in death. What seeth he
In earth or sky? Let no man waken him!

*David.*

Ho! ye that guard your mighty king, in sleep!

*Soldiers of Saul.*

A voice from the mountains; 'tis David, him we seek.

*David.*

Ho! ye that slumber at your watch, awake!

*Saul.*

'Tis David, him we seek;
Pursue and take him. He shall be slain!

*David.*

My lord and king, give ear unto my voice, and hearken to the prayer of thy servant!

What evil have I done? Why art thou come out against me with a host of men?

Why dost thou pursue me, as a wolf that ravened amongst the flock; or as a thief that cometh in the night time?

How have I sinned against thee?

*Saul.*

I have sinned—I have sinned. Return, my son David; return, for I will no more seek thy hurt.

Because my life was precious in thine hand this day, and thou hast spared to do me harm.

The Lord shall deliver thee from all tribulation, and thou shalt surely prevail.

*David.*

It is not the Lord's will that I return with thee this day. I will sojourn in the land of Ziklag until the time appointed; and I will look upon thy face, O king, no more!

INTERLUDE.

CHORUS.

Gone is the hero who saved us from oppression!
Gone is the singer who soothed us in affliction!
Gone is the face that smiled on us!
Gone is the voice that charmed us!
In the land of strangers he wanders!
David, beloved of the people!

*Michal.*

Saw ye him whom my soul loved; saw ye him?
I seek him and I find him not.
In the streets and in the broadways, I seek him whom my soul loveth.
I seek him, but I find him not.
My beloved is chiefest among ten thousand,
His head is as the most fine gold,
His eyes are like doves beside the water-brooks;
His lips are like lilies dropping liquid myrrh,
His aspect like Lebanon, excellent as the cedars.
This is my beloved! This is my friend, O ye daughters of Israel.
I call him but he giveth me no answer.
Whither is my beloved gone?

CHORUS.

Thy beloved is in the hand of the Lord, there shall no evil touch him.

The Lord shall preserve him and keep him alive that he may be blessed upon earth.

Though he fall he shall not be utterly cast away, for the Lord upholdeth him with His hand.

He shall not be afraid for ten thousands of the people, that set themselves against him round about.

His enemies shall be brought to shame, and the seed of them that hate him shall perish.

But he shall return again in the time appointed, and Israel shall triumph in his name!

---

## ACT IV.—Scene I.

*The Evil Spirit.*

Saul! is thy will attained?
Gone from thy sight,
Is he who surpassed thee
In word and in fight.
Now art thou king indeed!
Lone in thy might.
Hearken! a sound as of arms comes from far,
The sound of an host of men marching to war.
The land shall be waste through them;
Men's hearts shall be faint through them.
And who shall go forth their onset to bar?
Ill hath o'ertaken thee!
God hath forsaken thee!
Man doth but fear thee!
Friend! none is near thee!
Saul! Saul! the hour of thy doom is here!

*Chorus of Israelites.*

War at our gates!
Hosts of dark foemen!
Dreadfully threatening,
Round us they gather!
On like a whirlwind,
Crushing, destroying!

Israel, arm!
Gird ye for battle!
Haste ye to meet them,
Merciless heathen.
Deal them destruction!

Saul, do thou lead us,
Hero of old time!
Victor of Amalek!
King of God's own choosing!

Take now thy spear in hand!
Raise the old war cry!
Thee will men follow,
Mighty king and warrior,
Saul the unvanquished!

*Saul.*

Fearfulness and trembling are come upon me,
An horrible dread hath overwhelmed me;
I am become as a man that hath no strength,
And my life draweth nigh unto the grave.

I cry unto God, unto God that dwelleth in the heavens, but He heareth not; I enquire of Him, but He giveth me no answer.

*The Evil Spirit.*

Thou enquirest of Him but He giveth thee no answer!

Is there no other path? Can none reveal the secret of the future save Israel's vengeful Lord?
Go thou to Endor! There a woman dwells
Who holdeth converse with the spirits of the dead.
She shall reveal to thee what God withholds.
Farewell, O Saul! my mission is accomplished!

## Scene II.

### AT ENDOR.

*Saul.*

Art thou she that holdest converse with the souls departed?

*Witch.*

By Saul's commands are all they that practised divination perished. I now alone in all the land from Sheol's depths can call the dead.

*Saul.*

Divine unto me, and bring up whomsoever I shall name.

*Witch.*

Whom wilt thou that I bring up unto thee?

*Saul.*

Bring up for me Samuel!

*Witch.*

Saul!

*Saul.*

What seest thou?

*Witch.*

I see as it were a god coming out of the earth. An old man, covered with a robe.

*Samuel.*

Why hast thou disquieted me to bring me up?

*Saul.*

I am sore distressed. The Philistines make war upon me, and God hath departed from me. He answers me no more, neither by prophets nor by dreams. Therefore have I called thee; that thou mayest make known to me what I shall do.

*Samuel.*

Wherefore then dost thou ask of me? seeing the Lord is departed from thee, and is become thine adversary.

Thou hast done evil in the sight of the Lord,
Thou hast spared those thou should'st have smitten;
Thou hast smitten those thou should'st have spared.
Thou hast rebelled against the word of the Lord.
Therefore hath He rent the kingdom from thee,
And hath given it to thy neighbour, even to David.
Moreover, the Lord will deliver Israel with thee into the hands of the Philistines;
And to-morrow shalt thou and thy sons be with me in the grave!

### INTERLUDE.

*Witch.*

Wilt Thou take vengeance, O Almighty!
Wilt Thou destroy them whom Thou hast chosen?
Shall the flower of Thy people perish?
Shall the gods of the heathen triumph?
Terrible is Thy wrath, O Jehovah!

I see, as in a swoon,
The hated heathen host;
I see, as in a cloud,
Dim surging, swaying crowds;
I hear the shout of striving men,
I scent the deadly breath of war,
As in a dream.

I see upon a lonely hill
A band of warriors standing,
Amidst them towers a kingly chief.
Their scant array commanding.
His face is knit with fierce resolve,
High swings the deadly spear;
The swarming foe he sees unmoved,
Nor heeds that death is near.

The heathen horde spread o'er the plain,
The fated band surrounding;
Now sweep they headlong up the hill,
With shout and trumpet sounding.

Though beaten back they come again,
Trampling o'er heaps of slain;
Like ravening wolves upon their prey,
Reckless of death and pain!

Strike, thou great king!
Strike yet again!
Let thy white weapon ring!
Sweep them away
Like wind-blown chaff;
Their death-song let them sing.

In vain—in vain the mighty spear is swung,
Fruitless the sheltering shield!
The heathen wolves have snatched their prey,
Theirs is the wreck-heaped field!

Fallen, and trampled in the dust!
Dead, the unvanquished king!
Stilled is the heart that beat so high,
Sightless the keen and piercing eye,
The first of Israel's kings on battlefield o'erthrown doth lie!

Thou hast taken vengeance, O Almighty!
Thou hast destroyed them whom Thou hadst chosen!
The flower of Thy people have perished,
And the gods of the heathen triumph.
Terrible is Thy wrath, O Jehovah!

## Scene III.

### THE LAMENTATION FOR SAUL.

### CHORUS.

Ye mountains of Gilboa, let there be no rain nor dew upon you!

For there the shield of the mighty was vilely cast away; the shield of the mighty, even the shield of Saul.

How are the mighty fallen! and the weapons of war perished!

*Michal and Chorus.*

The beauty of Israel is slain in thy high places!

How are the mighty fallen! and the weapons of war perished!

*David and Chorus.*

From the blood of the slain, from the necks of the mighty, the sword of Saul returned not empty.

He lifted his spear against a thousand, and his arrows sped abroad.

The men of Israel were stronger than lions, they were swifter than eagles.

The kings of the Gentiles bowed down before them, the gods of the heathen trembled.

*Michal, David, and Chorus.*

How are the mighty fallen! and the weapons of war perished!

*Michal and David.*

Ye daughters of Israel, weep for the slain! For their voices shall be heard no more in the land.

*Michal, David, and Chorus.*

In death they sleep together, but their deeds shall live in men's remembrance.
Weep for the slain!
Weep ye for Saul!

# INDEX.

## ACT I.—Scene I.


| | | PAGE |
|---|---|---|
| Introduction ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | | 1 |
| Chorus of Israelites ... ... | "Toil, toil and weariness" ... ... ... | 13 |
| Solo (*Samuel*) ... ... ... | "Ye stiff-necked and perverse generation" ... | 23 |
| Chorus ... ... ... ... | "Vain words thou speakest" ... ... | 33 |
| Solo (*Samuel*)... ... ... ... | "Lo! from the hills" ... ... ... | 37 |


## Scene II.


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Semi-Chorus (*The Maidens at the Well*) | "Come, where the purling, whispering rill" | 43 |
| Solo (*Saul*) ... ... ... ... | "The heavens are full" ... ... ... | 53 |
| Semi-Chorus ... ... ... ... | "Whence comest thou" ... ... ... | 62 |
| Dialogue (*Samuel* and *Saul*) ... | "Hail to thee, Saul" ... ... ... | 67 |
| Chorus... ... ... ... ... | "The Lord hath regarded" ... ... ... | 74 |


## ACT II.—Scene I.


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Recitative (*Samuel*) ... ... ... | "Lo, the Lord hath sent me" ... ... | 91 |
| Saul's Exhortation to the Israelites | "Come forth" ... ... ... ... | 96 |
| Chorus... ... ... ... ... | "We come, we come" ... ... ... | 107 |


## Scene II.


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Solo (*The Evil Spirit*) ... ... | "Saul, thou art king indeed" ... ... | 125 |
| Chorus (*The Soldiers of Saul*) ... | "The word of the king" ... ... ... | 132 |
| Dialogue (*Samuel* and *Saul*) ... | "What meaneth the bleating?" ... ... | 137 |
| Chorus... ... ... ... ... | "Lo! the Philistines" ... ... ... | 144 |
| Solo (*David*) ... ... ... ... | "Who is this Philistine?" ... ... ... | 149 |
| Chorus... ... ... ... ... | "See, where the helmed giant" ... ... | 159 |
| Solo (*Michal*)... ... ... ... | "Arise and sing" ... ... ... ... | 166 |
| Chorus... ... ... ... ... | "Lift up your voices" ... ... ... | 180 |
| Solo (*The Evil Spirit*) ... ... | "Saul! art thou king indeed?" ... ... | 196 |


## ACT III.—Scene I.


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Introduction (*The Evening after the Battle*) ... ... ... ... ... ... | | 201 |
| Chorus... ... ... ... ... | "Rest, rest! ye that are weary" ... ... | 206 |
| Psalm (*David*) ... ... ... | "Let us lift up our eyes" ... ... ... | 209 |
| Chorus... ... ... ... ... | "He that watcheth over Israel" ... ... | 218 |
| Duet (*David* and *Michal*) ... ... | "The voice of my beloved" ... ... ... | 221 |

## Scene II.


| | | PAGE |
|---|---|---|
| Solo (*The Evil Spirit*) ... ... ... | "Saul! doth thy power decline" ... ... | 245 |
| Dialogue, Chorus, &c. ... ... ... | "Death to the traitor" ... ... ... | 251 |
| Solo (*David*) ... ... ... ... | "In the Lord put I my trust" ... ... | 258 |
| Chorus and Duet (*David* and *Michal*)... | "The Lord go with thee" ... ... ... | 262 |
| Solo (*Saul*) ... ... ... ... | "Fled is mine enemy" ... ... ... | 267 |


## Scene III.


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Chorus (*The Pursuit into the Wilderness*) | "The word of the king" ... ... ... | 282 |
| Saul's Dream ... ... ... ... | "In the still watches of the night"... ... | 297 |
| Dialogue, Chorus, &c. ... ... ... | "Who calls?" ... ... ... ... | 314 |
| Chorus ... ... ... ... ... | "Gone is the hero" ... ... ... ... | 330 |
| Solo (*Michal*) ... ... ... ... | "Saw ye him whom my soul loved" ... | 334 |
| Chorus ... ... ... ... ... | "Thy beloved is in the hand of the Lord"... | 341 |


## ACT IV.—Scene I.


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Solo (*The Evil Spirit*) ... ... ... | "Saul! is thy will attained?" ... ... | 367 |
| Chorus ... ... ... ... ... | "War at our gates" ... ... ... ... | 376 |
| Dialogue (*Saul* and *the Evil Spirit*)... | "Fearfulness and trembling" ... ... | 383 |


## Scene II.—Endor.


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dialogue (*Saul, the Witch, Samuel*)... | "Art thou she?" ... ... ... ... | 394 |
| The Ballad of the Death of Saul (*The Witch*) ... ... ... | "Wilt thou take vengeance?" ... ... | 419 |


## Scene III.

### FINALE—The Lamentation for Saul.


| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Chorus and Soli (*Michal* and *David*)... | "Ye mountains of Gilboa" ... ... ... | 446 |

# INSTRUMENTATION

Flutes (2)
Oboes (2)
Cor Anglais
Clarinets (2)
Bass Clarinet
Bassoons (2)
Contrabassoon

Horns (4)
Trumpets (2)
Trombones (2)
Bass Trombone
Tuba

Timpani
Cymbals

Harps (2)
Organ

Strings

# VOCALISTS & CHORUSES

**Michal**
*Soprano*

**David**
*Tenor*

**The Evil Spirit**
*Contralto*

**Saul**
*Baritone*

**The Witch of Endor**
*Alto*

**Samuel**
*Bass*

Maidens at the Well
*S1, S2, A1, A2*

The Soldiers of Saul
*T1, T2, B1, B2*

Choruses
*S,A,T,B*
*S1,S2,A1,A2*
*T1,T2,B1,B2*

# PERFORMANCE TIME

135 minutes
(approximate)
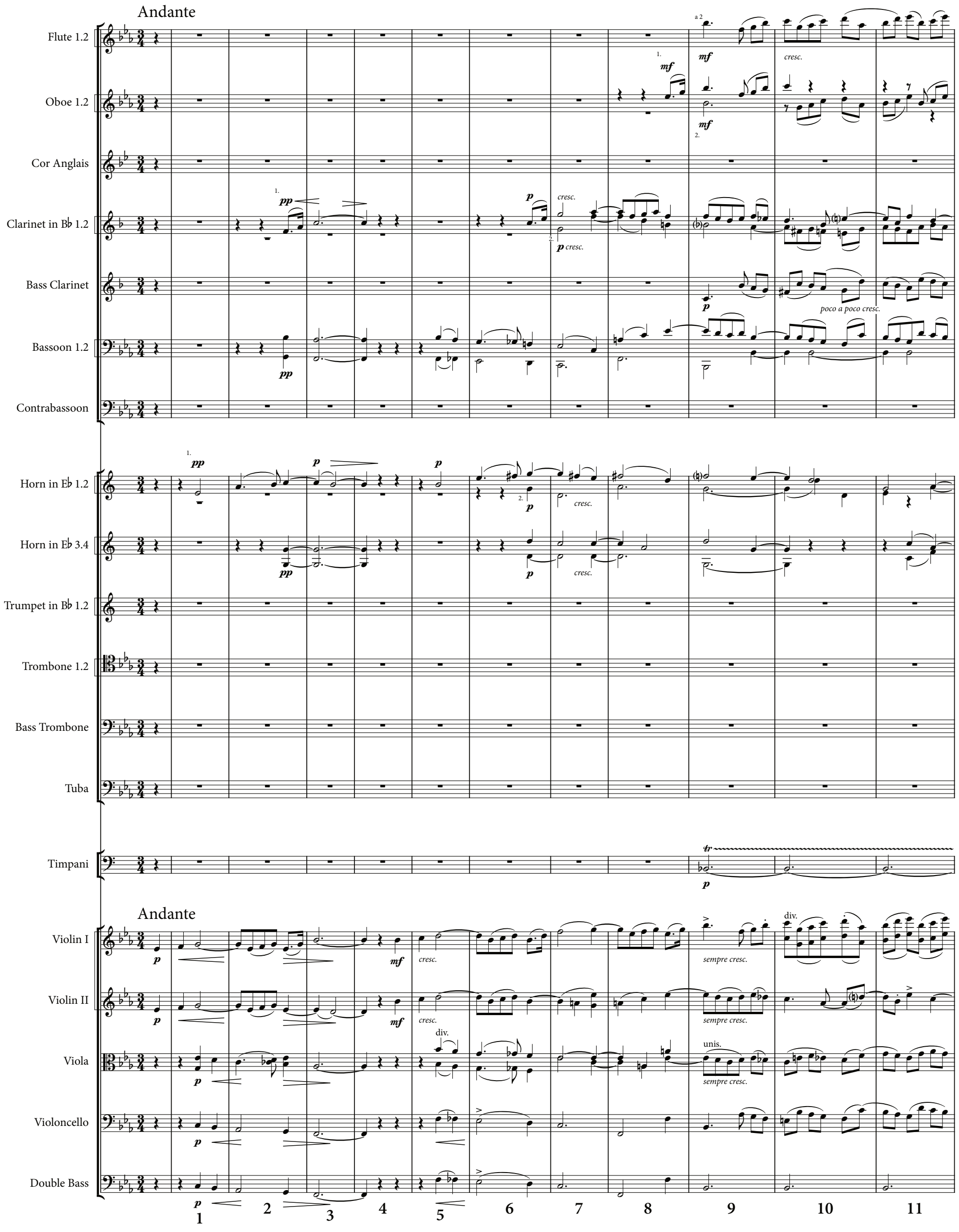
| ACT I | ACT II | ACT III | ACT IV |
|---|---|---|---|
| INTRODUCTION<br>5 min | SCENE I<br>8 min | SCENE I<br>13 min | SCENE I<br>7 min |
| SCENE I<br>8 min | SCENE II<br>21 min | SCENE II<br>9 min | SCENE II<br>16 min |
| SCENE II<br>14 min | | SCENE III<br>25 min | SCENE III<br>9 min |

# KING SAUL

The Holy Bible (Old Testament) & Hubert Parry

C. Hubert H. Parry

## Act I - Introduction




English Heritage Music Series (2025)
Free to Use/Copy under Creative Commons Attribution NonCommercial (CC BY-NC 4.0 International) License

# Act I - Introduction

A

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in E♭ 1.2
Hn in E♭ 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2
1.
2.
cresc.
dim.
unis.
div.
tr
dim. subito

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in E♭ 1.2
Hn in E♭ 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

*p* *pp* *mf* *p dolce* *cresc.* div.

24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33

B Più motto.

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in E♭ 1.2
Hn in E♭ 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

*p* *mf* *cresc.* *dim.* *pp* a 2 1. 2. arco pizz. div.

34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in E♭ 1.2
Hn in E♭ 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

*f*
a 2
*cresc.*
*p cresc.*
arco

42 43 44 45 46 47 48

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

C. A.

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in E♭ 1.2

Hn in E♭ 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

1.

a 2

*f*

unis.

49 50 51 52 53 54 55

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in E♭ 1.2
Hn in E♭ 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65

D

Animando.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

C. A.

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in E♭ 1.2

Hn in E♭ 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

D

Animando.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75

Tempo primo

E

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in E♭ 1.2
Hn in E♭ 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2
poco cresc.
dim.
cresc.

76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

C. A.

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in E♭ 1.2

Hn in E♭ 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Vln I

VII 1

Vln II

VII 2

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

1.

2.

*mf*

*p*

*dim.*

*mf*

*p*

VII 1
div.

VII 2
div.

unis.

unis.

unis.

unis.

*p*

88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95

Meno mosso.

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in E♭ 1.2
Hn in E♭ 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

*dim.*

a 2

96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103



SAMUEL BLESSING SAUL

And when Samuel saw Saul, the Lord said unto him, Behold the man whom I spake to thee of! this same shall reign over my people . . . (I Samuel 9: 17)

# Act I - Scene I

Allegro maestoso

Flute 1.2
Oboe 1.2
Cor Anglais
Clarinet in B♭ 1
Clarinet in B♭ 2
Bass Clarinet
Bassoon 1.2
Contrabassoon
Horn in F 1.2
Horn in F 3.4
Trumpet in B♭ 1.2
Trombone 1.2
Bass Trombone
Tuba
Timpani
Samuel [Bass]
Chorus
Soprano
Alto
Tenor
Bass
Allegro maestoso
Violin I
Violin II
Viola
Violoncello
Double Bass

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in B♭ 1
Cl. in B♭ 2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19

F

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

C. A.

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Chorus

S.

A.

T.

Toil ! toil and wea - ri - ness ! hun - ger and want ; bar - ren is the earth, burn - ing the sky.

B.

Toil ! toil and wea - ri - ness ! hun - ger and want ; bar - ren is the earth, burn - ing the sky.

F

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

G

a 2

*f*

*mf*

*cresc.*

*p*

*pp*

*tr*

*dim.*

The fruits of our la - bours are per - ish - ing; our life is nought but woe un - end - ing.

For - sak - en is

30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

*p* *mf* *cresc.* a 2

Is - ra - el, for - sak - en is Is - ra - el, for - sak - en, for - sak - en,

39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48

H

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

*f* a 2

the Gen - tiles op - press us, and we have no lead - er; Am - mon and Am - a - lek, Mo - ab and Phi - lis - tine, swarm o'er our

49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57

J

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2

*ff* *p* *f* *mf* *dim.*

bor - ders, and slay with - out hin - drance. They that should help us, rob and de - spoil us ! They that

58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67

K rit.

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
judge us, take bribes, take bribes a - gainst the in - no - cent. For - sak - en is Is - ra - el,
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

K rit.

68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

C. A.

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Chorus

S.

for - sak - en is Is - ra-el, for - sak - en, for - sak - en, for - sak - - - - - - en.

A.

for - sak - en is Is - ra-el, for - sak - en, for - sak - en, for - sak - - - - - - en.

T.

for - sak - en is Is - ra-el, for - sak - en, for - sak - en, for - sak - - - - - - en.

B.

for - sak - en is Is - ra-el, for - sak - en, for - sak - en, for - sak - - - - - - en.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88

Allegro moderato

meno mosso

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Samuel
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2
pp
poco cresc.
cresc.
ff
ppp
tr
molto cresc.
Sam - u - el, thou pro - phet of God, grant us a King !

Allegro moderato

meno mosso

89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

C. A.

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Samuel

Ye stiff necked and per - verse ge - ne - ra - tion, heark - en ! Thus saith the

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

99 100 101 102 103 104 105

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

C. A.

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Samuel

Lord, the God who brought forth Is - ra - el out of E - gypt, and de - li - vered you from the hands of them that op - press'd you. Have ye not turn - ed un - to

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

106 107 108 109 110 111 112

Poco più mosso

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

C. A.

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Samuel

Baal and Ash - ta - roth ? Have ye not wor - shipped all the gods of the Phil - is - tines ? How have they helped you in the time of need ?

Poco più mosso

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

113 114 115 116 117 118 119

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

a 2

*mf*

C. A.

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

*mf*

2.

*p*

2.

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

*mf*

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Samuel

*mf espress.*

But when ye cried un - to the Lord in your af - flic - tion,

He de - liv - ered you from all your en - e - mies on ev - 'ry

*dim.*

Vln I

*p*

*f*

Vln II

*f*

*p*

Vla

*p*

*f*

Vc.

*f*

pizz.

arco

D. B.

pizz.

arco

pizz.

arco

*p*

120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

C. A.

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Samuel

side. Is not the Lord Him - self your King? is He not strong to

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139

poco animando.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

C. A.

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Samuel

help in time of need? But ye have for - sak - en Him, for - get - ting His lov - ing - kind - ness; and ask a King of mor - tal

poco animando.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148

L

meno mosso, ad. lib.

a tempo

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

C. A.

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Samuel

mould. And this shall be the man - ner of the King that shall reign o - ver you ! He shall take of your

L

meno mosso, ad. lib.

a tempo

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

C. A.

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

a 2

*mf*

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

*mf*

*mf*

Hn in F 3.4

a 2

*mf*

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Samuel

*cresc.*

sons, and ap - point them to his cha - riots. He shall take your daugh - ters to do him me - nial ser - vice. He shall take your

Vln I

*f*

*p*

*mf*

Vln II

*f*

*p*

Vla

*p*

*sf*

Vc.

*p*

D. B.

*p*

157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

C. A.

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Samuel

fields, and your vine - yards, your flocks, and your good - li - est herds; and ye shall be his slaves.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172

meno mosso, allargando

colla voce.

a tempo animato.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

C. A.

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Samuel

And in that day shall ye cry un - to God, be - cause of the King that ye have cho - sen, and the Lord shall not

meno mosso, allargando

colla voce.

a tempo animato.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180

Allegro molto

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

C. A.

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Samuel

heark - en.

Chorus

S.

Vain words thou speak - est, pro - phet of

A.

Vain words thou speak - est, pro - phet of

T.

Vain words thou speak - est, pro - phet of

B.

Vain words thou speak - est, pro - phet of

Allegro molto

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190

M

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2

*ff*

*f*

*cresc.*

Is - ra - el ! give us a lead - er, strong to de - liv - er us, Him will we trust in, King will we call him.

191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2

*f*

He shall do jus - tice, him will we fol - low, death shall he deal to

201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210

rit..... Lento

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2 *f* *cresc.* *tr* *mf* *molto cresc.*

those that op - press us. Sam - u - el, thou pro - phet of God, grant us a

211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220

Allegro moderato.

rit. Lento

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Samuel
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

*p espressivo*

Lo ! from the hills of E - phra - im he com - eth,

King.

Allegro moderato.

rit. Lento

221 222 223 224 225 226

sostenuto.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

C. A.

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Samuel

and from the land of Shaa-lim ! His face is like the sun for bright - ness, his pre - sence like the ce - dar on the moun - tain. Him shall ye serve,

sostenuto.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Samuel
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2

rit. a tempo

*mf cresc.* *mf sempre cresc.* *p*

through good and e - vil days, for God hath call - ed him to be your lord.

235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Samuel
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2

*f*

*mf*

*tr*

div.

243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250

# Act I - Scene II

Allegretto grazioso

Flute 1.2
Oboe 1.2
Clarinet in A 1.2
Bass Clarinet
Bassoon 1.2
Contrabassoon
Horn in F 1.2
Horn in F 3.4
Trumpet in B♭ 1.2
Trombone 1.2
Bass Trombone
Tuba
Timpani
Saul [Baritone]
Samuel [Bass]
Maidens at the Well
Soprano 1
Soprano 2
Alto
Chorus
Soprano
Alto
Tenor
Bass
Allegretto grazioso
Violin I
Violin II
Viola
Violoncello
Double Bass

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in A 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
The Maidens at the Well
S. 1
S. 2
A.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

1.

*mf*

*dim.*

*pp*

*cresc. poco a poco*

*dim. sempre*

unis.

Tutti

11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

A

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in A 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

The Maidens at the Well

S. 1

Come, where the pur - ling, whis - per - ing rill Flows, and rip - ples to the sha - - dy pool;

S. 2

Come, where the pur - ling, whis - per - ing rill Flows, and rip - ples to the sha - - dy pool;

A.

Come, where the pur - ling, whis - per - ing rill Flows, and rip - ples to the sha - - dy pool;

A

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

21 22 23 24 25 26 27

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in A 1.2

a 2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

a 2

Cbsn

1.

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

The Maidens at the Well

S. 1

Come, and all your pitch - ers fill With spark - ling crys - tal, clear and

S. 2

Come, and all your pitch - ers fill With spark - ling crys - tal, clear and

A.

Come, and all your pitch - ers fill With spark - ling crys - tal, clear and

Vln I

Vln II

cresc.

Vla

cresc.

Vc.

div.

arco

pizz.

D. B.

28 29 30 31 32 33 34

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in A 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
The Maidens at the Well
S. 1
S. 2
A.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

cool, Wa - - - ter wel - - - - - ing from the hill,
cool, Wa - - - ter well - - - - - ing, well - - -
cool, Wa - - - ter well - - ing from the hill,

arco
poco cresc.

35 36 37 38 39 40 41

B

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in A 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

The Maidens at the Well

S. 1

wa - - - - ter well - - - - - - - - - ing from the

S. 2

- ing from the hill, wa - - - - ter well - - - - - - - - - ing from the

A.

wa - - - - ter well - - - - - - - - - ing from the

B

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

42 43 44 45 46 47 48

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in A 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
The Maidens at the Well
S. 1
S. 2
A.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2
a 2
1.
2.
p cresc.
f
p
hill.
Bless - ed-est gift of God to man,
arco
pizz.

49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in A 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

The Maidens at the Well

S. 1 — Re - viv - ing the tra - vel worn, Re - stor - - ing the toil for - lorn, E'er since the

S. 2 — re - viv - ing the tra - vel worn, Re - stor - - ing the toil for - lorn, E'er since the

A. — Re - viv - - ing the tra - vel worn, Re - stor - - ing the toil for - lorn, E'er

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

C

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in A 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
The Maidens at the Well
S. 1
S. 2
A.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2

*cresc.*

*f*

*p*

*mf*

world be - gan, From earth's depths it sprang, And spring - eth

since the world be - gan, From earth's depths it sprang, And spring - eth

pizz.

arco

64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in A 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
The Maidens at the Well
S. 1
S. 2
A.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

*f* *p* *cresc.* a 2 arco pizz.

still. Stay, sis - ters ! See the come - ly youth who hi - ther comes

72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in A 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

The Maidens at the Well

S. 1 — across the plain, And hear him sing - - - ing as he goes, a joy - ous strain.

S. 2 — across the plain, And hear him sing - - - ing as he goes, a joy - ous strain.

A. — across the plain, And hear him sing - - - ing as he goes, a joy - ous strain.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92

Allegro vivace

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in A 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Saul

Allegro vivace

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in A 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Saul
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

D

a 2

mf f p

1.

The heavens are full of ra - - diant light; And glad - - ness fills the air:

101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in A 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Saul
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

My spi - rit soars on wings of de - light, For - got is ev - 'ry care.

110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118

*cresc.*

Allargando.

E

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in A 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Saul

Free on my way, Free as the day, Through Is - rael's joy - ous land I fare.

Allargando.

E

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in A 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Saul
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2

*f*

*mf*

2.

No he - roes rank is mine to

*dim.*

128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in A 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Saul

gain, Nor plen - teous wealth's re - pose; For me the spa - cious free - dom of the plain!

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143

F

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in A 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Saul
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

*mf* *cresc.* *f* *p*

a 2

For me the moun - tain heights, where sun - rise glows ! What though un -

144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152

Poco allargando.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in A 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Saul

-known, Poor and a - lone, With joy of life each pass - ing day o'er - flows;

Poco allargando.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161

G

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in A 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Saul

Tell me, fair daugh - ters of Is - ra - el,

G

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

pizz.

pizz.

162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in A 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

1.

2.

*p*

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

a 2

*p*

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Saul

Where dwells the pro - phet of God.

Vln I

pizz.

arco

*mf*

Vln II

pizz.

arco

*mf*

Vla

pizz.

arco

*mf*

Vc.

*mf*

D. B.

*mf*

171 172 173 174 175

L'istesso tempo [Allegretto grazioso]

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in A 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

S

Whence com - est thou ?____ O stran - ger youth,__ that know - est not where dwells____ the seer, The

A.

L'istesso tempo [Allegretto grazioso]

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186

H

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in A 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

S

pro - phet of the Lord.

See, where the white walls gleam up - on the hill, The path goes

A.

See, where the white walls gleam up - on the hill, The path goes

H

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

pizz.

187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196

J

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in A 1.2

*mf*

a 2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

a 2

Hn in F 1.2

*p*

2.

*p*

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

*p*

S

wind - ing up and up - ward still ; Fol - low thou where it leads thee, And in thy quest, God speed thee !

*p*

A.

wind - ing up and up - ward still ; Fol - low thou where it leads thee, And in thy quest, God speed thee !

J

Vln I

*p*

Vln II

*p*

Vla

Vc.

pizz.

arco

D. B.

arco

*pp*

197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

*mf*

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Vln I

*mf*

*poco cresc.*

Vln II

*mf*

*poco cresc.*

Vla

*poco cresc.*

Vc.

*poco cresc.*

D. B.

*poco cresc.*

207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217

K

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Samuel

K

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Samuel

Hail, to thee, Saul ! that comest from a - far ! The Lord hath need of thee ;

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

a 2

*mf*

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Saul

*mf*

What words are these? thou

Samuel

*p*

On thee is all the de - sire of Is - ra - el, On thee, and on all thy fa - ther's house.

Vln I

*p*

*sf*

Vln II

*mf*

*p*

*sf*

Vla

*sf*

Vc.

*sf*

D. B.

*sf*

246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257

L

sostenuto

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Saul

a - ged seer ! What would the God of Is - ra - el with me ?

Samuel

Though thou wert least a - mong the sons of Ben - ja - min, Yet shalt thou be set on

L

sostenuto

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

pizz.

258 259 260 261 262 263 264

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Samuel
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

*f* *mf* *cresc.* *pizz.* arco a 2 *tr*

high ; Though thou wert low - est a - mong the low - ly, To thee the van - quished shall cry !

265 266 267 268 269 270 271

Meno mosso

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Samuel

Lo, by this vi - al of oil, which I pour up - on thine head, The Lord God a - noint - ed thee to be King o - ver His in-

Meno mosso

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279

M

N

allargando

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

*mf*

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

*mf*

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

*ff*

*mf*

Hn in F 3.4

3.

4.

*ff*

*mf*

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Samuel

*f*

- her - i - tance.

Go thou, do jus - tice, and de - stroy the hea - then who

M

N

allargando

Vln I

*ff*

Vln II

*ff*

Vla

*ff*

*f*

Vc.

D. B.

280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288

rit...

Tempo ed animando.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Samuel

serve not the Lord Je - ho - vah.

rit...

Tempo ed animando.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296

O Allegro vivace. Alla breve.

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2

*f*

*ff*

*tr*

The Lord hath re - gard - ed the prayer of His peo - ple;

div.

297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Chorus
S.
By the mouth of His pro - phet hath He spo - ken, Be -
A.
By the mouth of His pro - phet hath He spo - ken, Be - hold,
T.
By the mouth of His pro - phet hath He spo - ken, Be - hold, the a - noint - ed of the Lord,
B.
By the mouth of His pro - phet hath He spo - ken, Be - hold the a - noint - ed, be - hold, the a -
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313

P

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Chorus
S.
- hold, the a - noint - ed of the Lord, be - hold, the a - noint - ed of the Lord, be - hold, the a -
A.
the a - noint - ed, be - hold, the a - noint - ed of the Lord, be - hold, be - hold, the a - noint - ed of the
T.
be - hold, the a - noint - ed of the Lord, be - hold, the a - noint - ed,
B.
- noint - ed of the Lord, be - hold, the a - noint - ed, be - hold,
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

314 315 316 317 318 319 320

Q

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Chorus
S.
- noint - ed, be - hold, the a - noint - ed, the a - noint - - - - ed of the Lord. Hail, Saul !
A.
Lord,_ be - hold, the a - noint - - ed, be - hold, the a - noint - ed of the Lord. Hail, Saul !
T.
be - hold,_____ be - hold,_____ be - hold, the a - noint - ed of the Lord. Hail, Saul !
B.
____ the a - noint - ed, be - hold,_____ the a - noint - - - - ed of the Lord. Hail, Saul !
Q
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

*ff*

a 2

thou King of Is - ra - el, hail, Saul! thou King of Is - ra - el; Hail, all hail!

*sf*

329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337

R

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

*ff* *ff* *f* *mf* *p* *p*

a 2

great chief, e - lect of God ! Hail, hail, hail ! great lord and lead - er ! Through

great chief, e - lect of God ! Hail, hail, hail ! great lord and lead - er !

great chief, e - lect of God ! Hail, hail, hail ! great lord and lead - er !

great chief, e - lect of God ! Hail, hail, hail ! great lord and lead - er !

R

338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2
f
mf
thee will we o - ver - throw our en - e - mies,
Through thee will we o - ver - throw our en - e - mies,
Through thee will we

346 347 348 349 350 351 352

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2
1.
2.
*f*
*mf*
*cresc.*

through thee, through thee will we o - ver - throw our
through thee will we o - ver - throw our en - e - mies, through
through thee will we o - ver - throw our
o - ver - throw our en - e - mies, through thee will we o - ver - throw our

353 354 355 356 357 358 359

S

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.

Chorus

S. en - e - mies, and in thy name will we tread them un - der that rise up a - gainst us.
A. thee, and in thy name will we tread them un - der that rise up a - gainst us.
T. en - e - mies, and in thy name will we tread them un - der that rise up a - gainst us.
B. en - e - mies, and in thy name will we tread them un - der that rise up a - gainst us.

S

Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

*f* *sf* a 2

Hail, Saul! thou King of Is - ra - el! Hail, Saul! great lord and lead - er!

369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377

T

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

a 2

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Chorus

S.

Hail, hail, hail ! Through thee will we o - ver - throw our

A.

Hail, hail, hail ! Through

T.

Hail, hail, hail !

B.

Hail, hail, hail !

T

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

*molto cresc.*

*f*

*mf*

*ff*

*tr*

378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386

U

a 2

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

*f*

*cresc.*

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Chorus

S. en - e - mies, through thee will we o - ver - throw our en - e - mies, and in

A. thee will we o - ver - throw our en - e - mies, through thee will we o - ver - throw our en - e - mies, and in

T. Through thee will we o - ver - throw our en - e - mies, through thee will we o - ver - throw our en - e - mies,

B. Through thee will we o - ver - throw, will we o - ver - throw our en - e - mies,

*ff*

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Chorus
S.
thy name will we tread them un - der,
A.
thy name will we tread them un - der,
T.
and in thy name will we tread them un - der,
B.
and in thy name will we tread them un - der,
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.
that rise up a - gainst us.
that rise up a - gainst us.
that rise up a - gainst us.
that rise up a - gainst us.

396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404

W

rit.

a tempo - poco meno mosso.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

*f*

*ff*

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

a 2

Timp.

*tr*

*f*

Chorus

S.

A.

T.

B.

*ff*

The Lord hath re - gard - ed the prayer of His peo - ple,

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413

rit

a tempo

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Chorus

S. and hath grant - ed un - to Is - ra - el a King.

A. and hath grant - ed un - to Is - ra - el a King.

T. and hath grant - ed un - to Is - ra - el a King.

B. and hath grant - ed un - to Is - ra - el a King.

rit

a tempo

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431

Con fuoco

poco rit.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Chorus

S.

A.

T.

B.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

*f*

*mf*

*tr*

a 2

*cresc.*

Con fuoco

poco rit.

# Act II - Scene I

Recitative

Flute 1.2
Oboe 1.2
Clarinet in B♭ 1.2
Bass Clarinet
Bassoon 1.2
Contrabassoon
Horn in F 1.2
Horn in F 3.4
Trumpet in B♭ 1.2
Trombone 1.2
Bass Trombone
Tuba
Timpani
Organ
Saul [Baritone]
Samuel [Bass]

Lo, the Lord hath sent me to a - noint thee King o - ver Is - ra - el : now there - fore heark - en, O Saul, un - to the

Chorus
Soprano
Alto
Tenor
Bass

Recitative

Violin I
Violin II
Viola
Violoncello
Double Bass

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

Samuel

word of the Lord ! I re - mem - ber that which Am - a - lek did un - to Is - ra - el, how he laid in wait for him by the way, when he

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

10 11 12 13 14 15

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

Samuel

came up from E - gypt. Now there - fore go, smite Am - a - lek, and ut - ter - ly de - stroy all he hath, slay both man and wo - man,

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

a 2

div.

unis.

16 17 18 19 20 21

Allegro moderato

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

Samuel

slay both in-fant and suck-ling, ox and sheep. Smite them from Ha-vi-lah e-ven un-to Shur ! It is the will of the Lord.

Allegro moderato

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

div.

div.

22 23 24 25 26 27 28

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2
1.
2.
cresc.
mf
f
3
tr
p poco cresc.
unis.

29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38

A

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Saul
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

cresc.
f
mf
Come
tr
3

39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48

B

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

Saul

forth, ye that hide from the fierce hate of Am - a - lek, take heart, ye that trem - ble at the rage of the

B

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

Saul

Phi - lis - tine.

Lift up your eyes, lift up your eyes, and be

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66

C

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

Saul

glad, for the de - liv - er - ance that com - eth of God, for the de - liv - er - ance that com - eth of God.

C

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

Saul

No more shall the Gen - tiles lay a re - proach up - on Is - ra - el, no more shall they ra - age the land ye have made your home. For ye shall

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Saul
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

D

tram - ple them un - der your feet, and they shall be your slaves, though they come in their thou - sands,

cresc. molto

85 86 87 88 89 90

E

poco rit. a tempo

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

Saul

with their cha - riots and horse - men. Their might shall be vain, at the will of the Lord. Your

E

poco rit. a tempo

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

91 92 93 94 95 96 97

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

*p*

a 2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

*mf*

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

a 2

*mf*

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

Saul

speed shall be as the flight of ea - gles, who sight their prey from a - far. Your strength shall be as the strength of li - ons, when the

Vln I

*mf*

Vln II

*mf*

Vla

*p*

Vc.

D. B.

98 99 100 101 102 103

F

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

Saul

li - ons whelps cry for food : Ye shall not faint nor fal - ter, nor shall your hands be slack. Je - ho - vah shall

F

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

104 105 106 107 108 109 110

Allargando

rit

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

Saul

fight for you, in Him put ye your trust. And they that seek the hurt of Is - ra - el, shall bow be - fore you in the

Allargando

rit

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

111 112 113 114 115 116 117

G a tempo, animato

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Saul
dust.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
G a tempo, animato
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

118 119 120 121 122 123

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2

*f*

We come, we come from the moun - tains of Ju - dah, We come from the plains, from the for - ests and caves; We

124 125 126 127 128 129

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

*f*

a 2

a 2

come from the ci - ties in count - less ar - mies of war - riors ; Who heed not thy cla - rion call, ____ are but slaves !

come from the ci - ties in count - less ar - mies of war - riors ; Who heed not thy cla - rion call, ____ are but slaves !

130 131 132 133 134

H

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

Great King, mighty Saul, We come at thy call,

Great King, mighty Saul, We come at thy call,

H

135 136 137 138 139

J

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

Be - fore whose con - qu'ring arm The proud - - est foe shall fall.
The proud - est foe shall fall.
Be - fore whose con - qu'ring arm The proud - est foe shall fall.

140 141 142 143 144

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2
mf
1.
f
cresc.
They speed, they speed; from the heights we be - hold them; They sweep o'er the plain, with the roar of a storm. They
pizz.
arco

145 146 147 148 149

K

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

*mf* *molto cresc.* *f* *cresc.*

fall on the foe - men, like waves of the o - cean, With flash - ing of wea - pons, and shrill cry of shaulm, with flash - ing of wea - pons, and

pizz. arco

150 151 152 153 154

L

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Chorus
S.
shrill cry of shaulm.
When the King,
might - y Saul,
On our he - - -
A.
shrill cry of shaulm.
When the King,
might - y Saul,
On our he - - -
T.
B.
L
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

155 156 157 158 159

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2
*f*
*sf*
*cresc.*
*mf*
*tr*
1.
2.

- - roes shall call, Be - fore their on - ward rush The proud - - est foe shall fall.

- - roes shall call, Be - fore their on - ward rush The proud - est foe shall fall.

160 161 162 163 164

M

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2
sf
f
1.
2.
Bow thine head, Am - a - lek !
Bow thine head, Am - a lek ! -
cresc. molto
ff

165 166 167 168 169

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

S.: Bow thine head, Ama-lek ! Nought is thy might - iness. But vain - ly thou
A.: Bow thine head, Ama-lek ! Nought is thy might - iness. But vain - ly thou spread - est thy
T.: Nought is thy might - iness, bow, for nought is thy might - iness. Butvain - ly thou spread - est thy hosts wide and
B.: Nought is thy might - iness, for nought is thy might - iness. But vain - ly thouspread - est thy hosts wide and far ; With

170 171 172 173 174

O

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

*ff*

S. spread - est thy hosts wide and far; With crash - ing of cha - riots, and ri - ot of war, with crash - ing of cha - riots, with crash - ing of

A. hosts wide and far; With crash - ing of cha - riots, and ri - ot of war, with crash - - ing of cha - riots, with crash - ing of

T. far; With crash - ing of cha - riots, and ri - ot of war. Thy he - roes turn ccra - vens, and seek but to fly; Thy

B. crash - ing of cha - riots, and ri - ot of war. O Thy he - roes turn cra - vens, and seek but to fly; Thy cap - tains are

175 176 177 178 179

Fl. 1.2
a 2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
ff
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Chorus
S.
cha - riots, and ri - ot of war. From hea - then yoke have we won our li - ber - ty ! The land shall re - sound with the song of
A.
cha - riots, and ri - ot of war. From hea - then yoke have we won our li - ber - ty ! The land shall re - sound with the song of
T.
cap - tains, seek but to die. From hea - then yoke have we won our li - ber - ty ! The land shall re - sound with the song of
B.
help - less, have nought but to die. From hea - then yoke have we won our li - ber - ty ! The land shall re - sound with the song of
Vln I
f
ff
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.
180
181
182
183
184

P

Meno Allegro.

rit..

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

vic - to - ry !
Glo - ry to Saul,

185 186 187 188 189

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2

*ff*

*f*

*cresc.*

Is - rael's fear - less King ! Might - y his arm, great shall be his fame ! The joy - ful land of Is - ra - el his tri - umph shall sing, the

190 191 192 193 194

Q

a 2

a 2

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

a 2

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

Chorus

S.

joy - ful land of Is - ra-el his tri-umph shall sing ; Glo - ry toSaul, glo - ry toSaul, glo - ry toSaul ! let vale and mountain

A.

joy - ful land of Is - ra-el his tri-umph shall sing ; Glo - ry toSaul, glo - ry toSaul, glo - ry toSaul ! let vale, let vale and mountain

T.

joy - ful land of Is - ra-el his tri-umph shall sing ; Glo - ry toSaul, glo - ry toSaul, glo - ry toSaul ! let vale, let vale and mountain

B.

joy - ful land of Is - ra-el his tri-umph shall sing ; Glo - ry toSaul, glo - ry toSaul, glo - ry toSaul ! let vale and moun - tain

Q

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

cresc.

195 196 197 198 199 200

Animando.

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2

ff

tr

ring ! Glo - ry to Saul, Is - rael's he - ro King,

Animando.

201 202 203 204 205 206 207

Allargando.

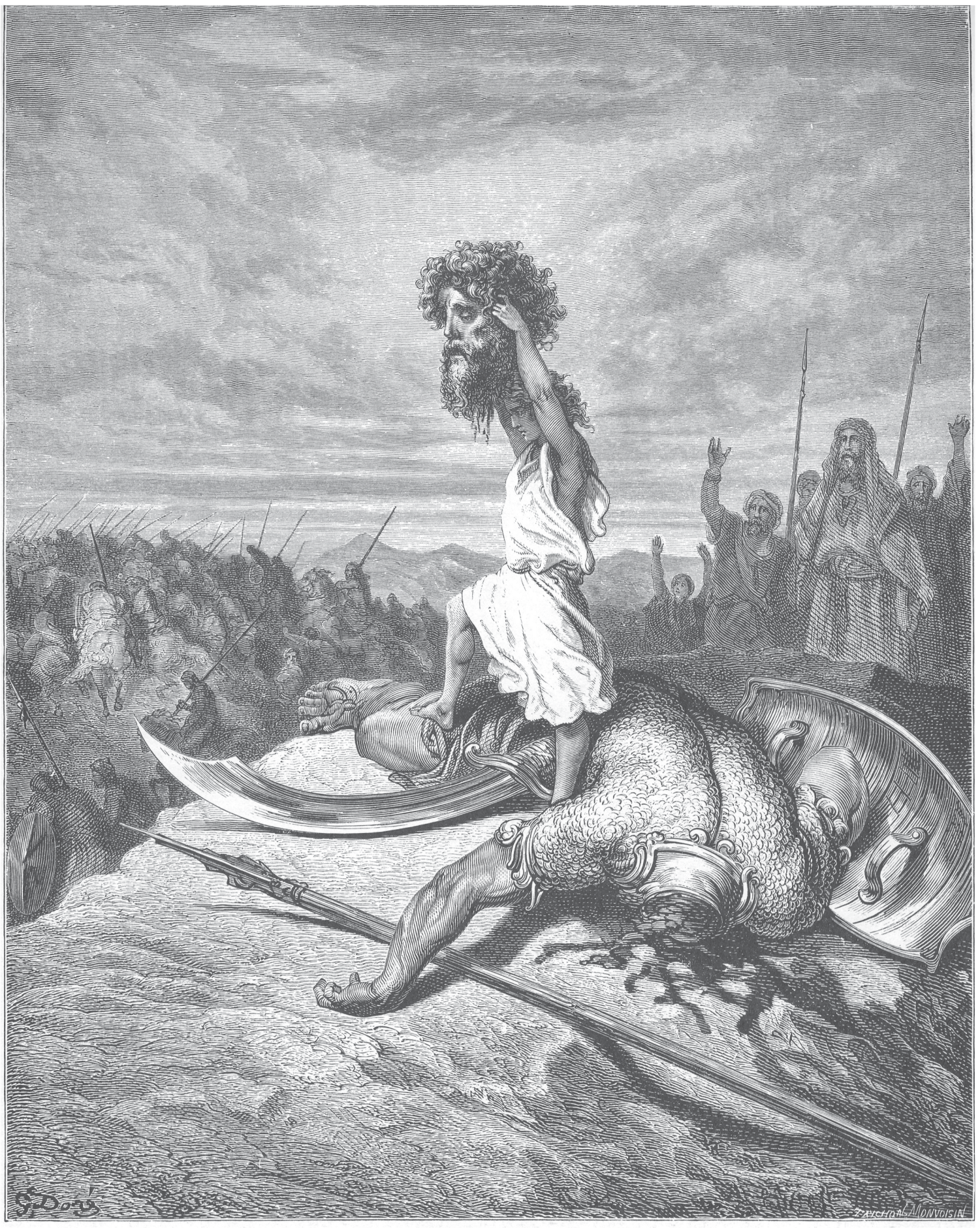
Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2 8va loco a 2 1. 2. f ff tr

Glo - ry to Saul, to Saul !

Allargando.

208 209 210 211 212 213 214



DAVID AND GOLIATH

And David put his hand in his bag, and took thence a stone, and slang it, and smote the Philistine in his forehead . . . David ran, and stood upon the Philistine, and took his sword . . . and slew him . . . (I Samuel 17: 49, 51)

# Act II - Scene II

Maestoso. poco rit. a tempo

Flute 1.2
Oboe 1.2
Clarinet in B♭ 1.2
Bass Clarinet
Bassoon 1.2
Contrabassoon
Horn in E♭ 1.2
Horn in E♭ 3.4
Trumpet in B♭ 1.2
Trombone 1.2
Bass Trombone
Tuba
Timpani
Michal [Soprano]
The Evil Spirit [Contralto]
David [Tenor]
Saul [Baritone]
Samuel [Bass]
Tenor
Bass
Chorus
Soprano
Alto
Tenor
Bass
Violin I
Violin II
Viola
Violoncello
Double Bass

*p* *cresc.* *dim.* *pp* *f* *mf*

Saul ! thou art King in - deed !

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in E♭ 1.2
Hn in E♭ 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Evil Spirit
great is thy might, Who shall con - tend with thee, in word or in fight? Who shall dare hin - der thee,
Saul
Samuel
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in E♭ 1.2
Hn in E♭ 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Evil Spirit
Saul
Samuel
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

A

a 2

from what is thy right.

Know - est thou nought of the ran - som of kings ?

Heed - est thou nought of the wealth that it brings ?

arco

pizz.

17 18 19 20 21 22 23

poco animando.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in E♭ 1.2

Hn in E♭ 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Evil Spirit

*cresc. molto*

Spar - est thou nought of the sheep and the ox - en? Car - est thou nought for the gold and the trea - sure? These are the pri - zes of war,

Saul

Samuel

poco animando.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

*poco cresc.* *cresc.*

*pesante*

24 25 26 27 28 29

B

animando. Tempo I

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in E♭ 1.2
Hn in E♭ 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Evil Spirit
Saul
Samuel
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

*ff* *f* *mf* *p* *cresc.* *poco cresc.* *cresc. sempre* a 2

the meed of thy power. Saul ! art thou King in - deed ? Where is thy might ?

B

animando. Tempo I

30 31 32 33 34 35 36

animando.

sempre cresc.

Who shall dare hin - der thee from what is thy right ?

animando.

37 38 39 40 41 42 43

Allegro moderato. ♩=♪

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in E♭ 1.2
Hn in E♭ 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Saul
Samuel
Soldiers of Saul
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

Hn in F

Stay ye the slaugh - ter of the help - less flocks and herds ! Mine are they, and none oth - er's.

Allegro moderato. ♩=♪

44 45 46 47 48 49

C Vivace.

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn

Hn in F

Hn in E♭ 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Samuel

Soldiers of Saul

T. The word of the King is as the will of God; his the vic - to - ry, his al - so the
B. The word of the King is as the will of God; his the vic - to - ry, his al - so the

C Vivace.

Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Samuel

Soldiers of Saul

T.

fruits there - of.

B.

fruits there - of.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71

D

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Samuel

Soldiers of Saul

T.

B.

Let us go in - to the house of the Lord,

Let us go in - to the house of the Lord,

D

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Samuel
Soldiers of Saul
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

*f* *mf* *p* *cresc.* *cresc. poco a poco* *sempre cresc.* *sf*

let us praise His Name, and of - fer un - to Him the sac - ri - fice of thanks - giv - ing. For it is He that hath trod - den down our

82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Samuel
[ Soldiers of Saul ]
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2
cresc.
poco rit.
E a tempo
en - e - mies, it is He that ex - e - cu - teth ven - - - geance on them that rise up a - gainst us.

91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

Moderato.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

a 2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1

Hn in F 2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

a 2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

*f*

Tba

Timp.

tr

Samuel

*mf*

What mean - eth the bleat - ing of sheep in mine ears, and the low - ing of the ox - en which I hear? What is the

Moderato.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

div.

unis.

D. B.

*p*

101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in E♭ 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Saul

The peo - ple took of the spoil the sheep and the

Samuel

spoil the peo - ple bear up - on their heads? hath the Lord need of these?

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

109 110 111 112 113 114 115

Animato.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in E♭ 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Saul

Samuel

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

1. *mf* *cresc.*

*f*

a 2

*f*

1. *mf*

*f*

1. *mf*

Hn in F

*f*

ox - en to sa - cri - fice un - to the Lord thy God in Gil - gal.

*f*

Thou hast trans - gress - ed a - gainst the word of the Lord,

Animato.

*p*

*molto cresc.*

*f*

116 117 118 119 120 121 122

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

1. *f*

2. *f*

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Samuel

in that thou hast spar - ed them that have vex'd His peo - ple. And He shall rend the king - dom from thee, and give it to him

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

123 124 125 126 127 128 129

F

con mosso.

Allegro.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Samuel

— that keep - eth His com - mand - ments. And be - hold, the Phil - is - tines shall come, and the peo - ple shall quail— be - fore the

F

con mosso.

Allegro.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

130 131 132 133 134 135 136

allargando.

Allegro moderato - quasi agitato.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Samuel

might of them. And he that shall o'er - come them, shall not be of thine house.

allargando.

Allegro moderato - quasi agitato.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2
cresc.
cresc.
145
146
147
148
149

G

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
G
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2
1.
2.
*p*
*mf*
*mf cresc.*
*cresc.*
*f*

Lo ! the Phils - tines, and he of Gath, whose

Lo ! the Phils - tines, and he of Gath, whose height is as the giants of

Lo ! the Phils - tines, and he of Gath,

150 151 152 153 154

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Chorus
S.
height is as the gi - ants of old, and whose spear is like a wea - vers. beam !
A.
height is as the gi - ants of old, and whose spear is like a wea - ver's beam !
T.
old, and whose spear is like a wea - ver's beam !
B.
old, and whose spear is like a wea - ver's beam !
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

155 156 157 158 159

H

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2
1.
2.
3.
*p*
*f*
*mf*
*cresc.*
*dim.*

What man a - mong us shall with - stand him, what man, what man a - mong us shall with-

160 161 162 163 164 165

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

*mf*

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

*p*

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

a 2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

a 2

Hn in F 3.4

3.

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Chorus

S.

*p*

*cresc.*

- stand him ? God who didst bring thy peo - ple out of E - gypt ; and didst lead them in safe - ty through the

A.

*p*

*cresc.*

- stand him ? God who didst bring thy peo - ple out of E - gypt ; and didst lead them in safe - ty through the

T.

*p*

*cresc.*

- stand him ? God who didst bring thy peo - ple out of E - gypt ; and didst lead them in safe - ty through the

B.

*p*

*cresc.*

- stand him ? God who didst bring thy peo - ple out of E - gypt ; and didst lead them in safe - ty through the

Vln I

*p*

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173

Allegro molto.

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2
*mf cresc.*
*f*
*f cresc.*
1. 2.
depths of the sea, send us help, send us help !

Allegro molto.

174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183

J

allargando

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

*mf*

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

a 2

1.

2.

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

David

*f*

Who is this

J

allargando

Vln I

*cresc.*

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

*f*

184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

David

Phi - lis - tine Who de - fi - eth the ar - mies of the liv - ing God? This day will the Lord de - li - ver him

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
David
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

K

*f* *p*

a 2

in - to my hand ! With my round stone from the brook, with my sling that is in my

202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

*p*

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

David

hand, will I deal with him as with a li - on that hunt - eth a - mong the sheep.

Vln I

Vln II

*f*

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

210 211 212 213 214 215 216

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

David

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

*f* *f* *f* *f* *p* a 2 *mf* *p* *p* *p* *p*

The dead bod - ies of the Phi - lis - tines

217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

David

shall be gi - ven to the fowls of the air; The wild beasts of the field shall de - vour them

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232

L

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

David

That all na - tions may know there is a God in Is - ra - el, who sav - eth not by sword and spear a - lone.

L

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

David

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

a 2

1.

2.

*f*

*tr*

For the bat - tle is the Lord's, and He shall de - liv - er our

243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
David
en - e - mies___ in - to our hands.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262

M

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Chorus

S.

A.

T.

B.

M

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271

Vivacissimo.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

a 2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

a 2

2.

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

a 2

*p*

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

a 2

*mf*

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Chorus

S.

A.

T.

*p*

See ! where the helm - ed gi - ant strides, And mocks his

B.

*p*

See ! where the helm - ed gi - ant strides, And mocks his sword - less

Vivacissimo.

Vln I

*p*

*cresc.*

Vln II

*p*

*cresc.*

Vla

unis.

*p*

*cresc.*

Vc.

*p*

*cresc. molto*

D. B.

*p*

*cresc. molto*

272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2
1.
2.
f
sf
tr
mf
p

See ! wherewith lightand ea - ger step The fear - less youth doth go.
sword - less foe ;
foe ;

280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288

O

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Chorus

S.

go. Lo, quick as light his sling he wields, The stone spins through the air,

A.

Lo, quick as light his sling he wields, The stone spins through the air,

T.

Lo, quick as light his sling he wields, The stone spins through the air, The gi - ant

B.

Lo, quick as light his sling he wields, The stone spins through the air, the gi - ant

O

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297

P

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2

1.

2.

*f* *ff* *tr*

The gi - ant reels, His might is vain, For low he lies, by Da - vid slain.

298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Chorus
S.
The hea - then are scat - tered; They stay not to fight; Their
A.
The hea - then are scat - tered; They stay not to
T.
The hea - then are scat - tered; They stay not to
B.
The hea - then are scat - tered; They stay not to fight; Their
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.
307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2

*mf*

*mf cresc.*

*tr*

*f cresc.*

might - y cham - pion fall - en ; Their hope is in flight. Is - ra - el re - quite them now ;

fight ; Their might - y cham - pion fall - en ; Their hope is in flight. Is - ra - el re - quite them now ;

318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327

Q

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2

*mf*

Free all the land ! Pur - sue, and smite them now ! Ven - geance is here at hand.

1.

328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338

Allegro moderato.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

A - rise and sing ye

Allegro moderato.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350

a tempo

rit.

R

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

daugh - ters of Is - ra - el, let all the peo - ple re - joice in the no - ble acts of the Lord.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

For He hath come down for us a - gainst the might - y, a - gainst them that vaunt - ed them - selves a - gainst us.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368

Allargando.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

By the hand of the strip - ling, by the hand of the shep - herd, by the hand of one that knew not shield nor

Allargando.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

369 370 371 372 373 374 375

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Michal
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

rit.. colla voce rit. S a tempo

a 2

*f*

spear, hath the Lord o'er - thrown the might - y one that made us a - fraid.

pizz.

arco

*dim.*

376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383

rit.....

Meno mosso.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

a 2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

a 2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

2.

1.

*f*

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

*p*

The shep - herd came up from the care of the sheep - fold, the stir of the arm - ed thou - sands made him not a - fraid.

rit.....

Meno mosso.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

div.

Vc.

D. B.

384 385 386 387 388 389

T animando.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

He put his right hand to the sling, and his left hand to the smooth stone from the brook, and with the stone he slew the Phil - is - tine, with that

T animando.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

390 391 392 393 394 395

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Michal
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2

*f* *cresc.* *p* *mf* *ff*

stone he slew the Phil - is - tine; At his feet he bow - ed down, he fell, where he bow - ed, there he fell dead.

396 397 398 399 400 401

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

The wo - men of Gath shall

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

402 403 404 405 406 407

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

*mf* *f* *p*

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

*mf* *f* *p*

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

a 2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

*cresc.* *p* *cresc.* *f*

cry at the gate, "Why lin - ger the feet of the war - riors ?" The chil - dren shall wait for the host that went forth ! "Why

Vln I

*cresc.* *f* *dim.* *p*

Vln II

*cresc.* *f* *dim.* *p*

Vla

*f* *dim.* *p*

Vc.

*f* *dim.* *p*

D. B.

*f* *dim.* *p*

408 409 410 411 412

V

allargando.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

come not the cha - riots from the bat - tle!" The day shall come, and yet shall they wait, they shall gaze from the watch - tower a - cross the

V

allargando.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

413 414 415 416 417 418 419

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

plain. But they that went forth will come not a - gain, for the sound of their boast - ing is si - lenced, and their

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

420 421 422 423 424 425 426

rit....

a tempo

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

cour - age is quench'd in the dust !

rit....

a tempo

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

427 428 429 430 431 432 433

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

A - rise and sing, ye chil - dren of Is - ra - el, for they that dis - qui - et - ed you are fallen and brought to

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

W

rit.

a 2

*f*

*mp*

*mf* *cresc.*

*tr*

434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441

animando.

Allegro non troppo.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

nought.

Chorus

S.

A.

T.

Lift up your

B.

animando.

Allegro non troppo.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

442 443 444 445 446 447

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

a 2

*f cresc.*

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

a 2

a 2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

1.

2.

Cbsn

a 2

a 2

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

3.

4.

a 2

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

*tr*

*f*

Chorus

S.

*f*

Lift up your voi - ces, lift up your voi - ces, lift up your voi - ces, ye chil - - - - - dren of

A.

*f*

Lift up your voi - ces, lift up your voi - - - ces, ye chil - dren of Is - ra - el, ye chil - - dren of

T.

voi - ces, ye chil - dren of Is - ra - el, lift up your voi - ces, lift up your voi - ces, lift up your voi - ces, ye chil - - dren of

B.

*f*

Lift up your voi - - - ces, lift up your voi - ces, ye chil - dren of

Vln I

*f*

Vln II

Vla

*f*

Vc.

*f*

D. B.

*f*

448 449 450 451 452 453

X

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2

*f*

*ff*

*tr*

Is - ra - el ;

Saul___hath slain his thou - sands,

454 455 456 457 458 459

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Chorus
S.
Da - vid his ten thou - sands, his ten thou - sands, Saul hath slain his thou - sands, Da - - vid, his ten thou - sands,
A.
Da - vid his ten thou - sands, his ten thou - sands, Saul hath slain his thou - sands, Da - - vid his
T.
Da - vid his ten thou - sands, his ten thou - sands, Saul hath slain his thou - sands, Da - vid his
B.
Da - vid his ten thou - sands, his ten thou - sands, Saul hath slain his thou - sands, Da - vid his
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

460 461 462 463 464

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

S. A. T. B.: Saul hath slain his thou - sands, and Da - vid, and Da - vid, Da - vid his

465 466 467 468 469

Y

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Chorus

S.

ten thou - sands.

Lo ! the Lord hath led the shep - herd from the sheep - folds ;

A.

ten thou - sands.

Lo ! the Lord hath led the shep - herd from the sheep - folds ;

T.

ten thou - sands.

B.

ten thou - sands.

Y

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

470 471 472 473 474 475

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

he came un - armed save for sling and stone. and he of Gath whom no man would fight.

The ar - mies of the Phi - lis - tines stood wait - ing in their thou - sands, and he of Gath whom no man would fight.

The ar - mies of the Phil - is - tines stood wait - ing in their thou - sands, and he of Gath whom no man would fight.

476 477 478 479 480 481

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2
1.
*p*
*mf*
*cresc.*

Though his step shook the earth as he vaunt - ed there, the shep - herd feared not, nor wa - vered ; Though his

482 483 484 485 486 487

Animato

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

a 2

*f*

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

a 2

*mf*

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

1.

Hn in F 1.2

2.

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

*cresc.*

Tbn. 1.2

*mf*

*p*

B. Tbn.

*mf*

*p*

Tba

*mf*

*p*

Timp.

*tr*

*mf*

*tr*

Chorus

S.

voice was as the thun - der that shak - eth the moun - tains, he trem - bled not, nor stayed his course. He put his hand to the

A.

voice was as the thun - der that shak - eth the moun - tains, he trem - bled not, nor stayed his course.

T.

voice was as the thun - der that shak - eth the moun - tains, he trem - bled not, nor stayed his course. He put his hand to the

B.

voice was as the thun - der that shak - eth the moun - tains, he trem - bled not, nor stayed his course.

Animato

Vln I

*cresc.*

Vln II

*cresc.*

Vla

*cresc.*

Vc.

*cresc.*

D. B.

*cresc.*

488 489 490 491 492 493

Z

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Chorus

S. — sling, and his left hand to the stone from the brook, and with that stone he slew the

A. — He put his hand to the sling, and his left hand to the stone from the brook, and with that stone he

T. — sling, and his left hand to the stone from the brook, and with that stone he

B. — He put his hand to the sling, and his left hand to the stone from the brook, and with that stone

Z

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

494 495 496 497 498

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Chorus
S.
Phil - is - tine, and with that stone he slew the Phil - is - tine. At his feet he bow - ed down, he fell, where he
A.
slew the Phil - is - tine, and with that stone he slew the Phil - is - tine. At his feet he bow - ed down, he fell,
T.
slew the Phil - is - tine, and with that stone he slew the Phil - is - tine. At his feet he bow - ed down, he fell,
B.
he slew the Phil - is - tine, and with that stone he slew the Phil - is - tine. At his feet he bow - ed down, he fell,
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

499 500 501 502 503

poco rit. a tempo

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

*p* *cresc.*

Bsn 1.2

*cresc.*

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

*p* *cresc.*

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

a 2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Chorus

S. *p* *p* *cresc.*

bow - ed, there_ he fell dead. In the hous - es of Gath shall be mourn - ing, there shall be mourn - ing and de - so-

A. *p* *p* *cresc.*

where he bow - ed, there_ he fell dead. In the hous - es of Gath shall be mourn - ing, there shall be mourn - ing and de - sol-

T. *p* *p* *cresc.*

where he bow - ed, there_ he fell dead. In the hous - es of Gath shall be mourn - ing, there shall be mourn - ing and de - so -

B. *p* *p* *cresc.*

where he bow - ed, there_ he fell dead. In the hous - es of Gath shall be mourn - ing, there shall be mourn - ing and de - sol-

poco rit. a tempo

Vln I *poco cresc.* *cresc.*

Vln II *poco cresc.* *cresc.*

Vla *cresc.*

Vc. *poco cresc.* *cresc.*

D. B. *poco cresc.* *cresc.*

504 505 506 507 508 509 510

AA

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2

*f* *cresc.*

*mf* *cresc.*

*tr*

- la - tion ; but the land of Ju - de - a shall be a land of re - joic - ing.

*cresc. molto*

*cresc.*

511 512 513 514 515 516 517

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Chorus

S. A - rise, a - rise, a - rise, a - rise, a - rise, a - rise, a - rise and sing,

A. A - rise, a - rise, a - rise and sing, a - rise and sing, a - rise and

T. A - rise, a - rise, a - rise and sing, ye daugh - ters of Is - ra - el, a - rise, a -

B. A - rise, a - rise, a - rise and sing, ye daugh - ters of Is - ra - el, a - rise,

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

518 519 520 521 522

BB

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Chorus

S. — a - rise, O Is - ra - el and sing ! Saul hath slain his

A. — sing, a - rise and sing ! Saul hath slain his

T. — - rise, O Is - ra - el and sing ! Saul hath slain his

B. — O Is - ra - el and sing ! Saul hath slain his

BB

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

523 524 525 526 527 528

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Chorus
S.
thou - sands, Da - vid his ten thou - sands, his ten thou - sands, his ten thou - sands.
A.
thou - sands, Da - vid his ten thou - sands, his ten thou - sands, his ten thou - sands.
T.
thou - sands, Da - vid his ten thou - sands, his ten thou - sands, his ten thou - sands.
B.
thou - sands, Da - vid his ten thou - sands, his ten thou - sands, his ten thou - sands.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.
529 530 531 532 533 534 535

Andante sostenuto.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

*p poco cresc.*

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

*dim.*

*pp*

*p poco cresc.*

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Evil Spirit

*p*

Saul ! art thou King in - deed ?

*f*

Say they nought of thee, but thou - sands ?

*cresc.*

and of

Andante sostenuto.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

*pp*

*mf*

*cresc.*

Vc.

*pp*

*mf*

*cresc.*

D. B.

*pp*

*p*

*mf*

536 537 538 539 540 541

Allegro molto.

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Evil Spirit

Da - vid, say they ten thou - sands ? What shall he have more but thy king - dom ?

Allegro molto.

Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

542 543 544 545 546 547 548

Animato.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Evil Spirit

Animato.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Evil Spirit

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

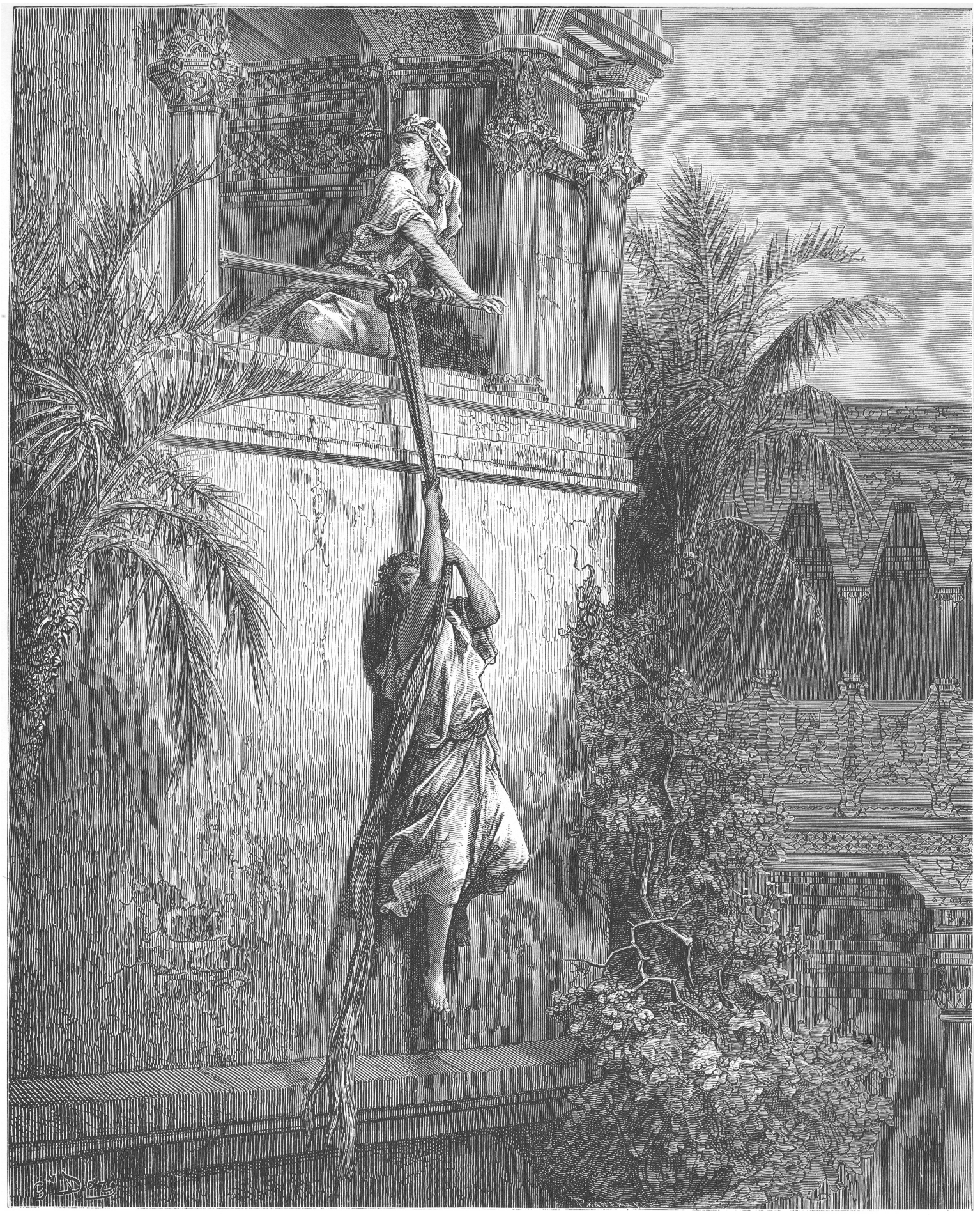
D. B.

a 2

*ff*

*tr*

558 559 560 561 562 563



THE ESCAPE OF DAVID THROUGH THE WINDOW

So Michal let David down through a window: and he went, and fled, and escaped. . . . (I Samuel 19: 12)

# Act III - Scene I

Andante

Flute 1.2
Oboe 1.2
Clarinet in B♭ 1.2
Bass Clarinet
Bassoon 1.2
Contrabassoon
Horn in F 1.2
Horn in F 3.4
Trumpet in B♭ 1.2
Trombone 1.2
Bass Trombone
Tuba
Timpani
Harp 1
Michal [Soprano]
David [Tenor]
Chorus
Soprano
Alto
Tenor
Bass
Andante
Violin I
Violin II
Viola
Violoncello
Double Bass

*mf* *p* *poco cresc.* *cresc.* *pizz.*

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Hp 1
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

A

a 2

*f*

*p*

*sempre cresc.*

div.

arco

11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Hp 1
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2
1.
2.
unis.

*pp* *p* *mf* *tr* *poco cresc.* *cresc.* *dim.*

19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28

B

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tpt in D
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Hp 1
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in D 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Hp 1
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

*mf* *dim.* *p* *pp* *mf* *p* *pp* *mf* *pp* *dim.* pizz. arco *dim.* *p* *pp*

38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46

C

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in D 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Hp 1
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2
1.
2.
pp

Rest, rest ! ye that are wea - ry with war - fare !

47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55

D

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in D 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Hp 1

Chorus

S.

A.

T.

B.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

*pp* *f* *mf* *cresc.* a 2 1. 2. 3

Sleep, sleep ! ye that are faint with pur - su - ing ! Saved are our

D

56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in D 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Hp 1
Chorus
S.
homes, and our chil - dren, Saved, saved, saved from the hands of a mer - - ci - less foe.
A.
homes, and our chil - dren, Saved, saved, saved from the hands of a mer - ci - less foe.
T.
homes, and our chil - dren, Saved, saved, saved from the hands of a mer - - ci - less foe.
B.
homes, and our chil - dren, Saved, saved, saved from the hands of a mer - - ci - less foe.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75

E

Animando.

più mosso.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in D 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Hp 1

David

Let us lift_ up our

Chorus

S.

A.

T.

B.

Now may ye rest, now may ye sleep.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

pizz.

arco

76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85

Allegro moderato.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

1. *Cantabile*

***mp***

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

1.

***pp***

Hn in F 1.2

***p***

Hn in F 3.4

***p***

3.

***pp***

Tpt in D 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Hp 1

***mf***

*cresc.*

***f***

***p***

David

***f***

eyes un - to the moun - tains, from whence com - eth our help. Our help

Allegro moderato.

Vln I

***f***

***p***

***pp***

Vln II

***p***

*cresc.*

***p***

***pp***

Vla

pizz.

***pp***

Vc.

pizz.

D. B.

arco

***p***

pizz.

86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95

F

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in D 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Hp 1

David

com - eth of God, that made heaven and earth. The Lord will not suf - fer thy

F

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105

G

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in D 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Hp 1

David

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

a 2

1.

2.

*pp*

*p*

*mf*

*cresc.*

*poco cresc.*

arco

pizz.

foot to be mov-ed: He that keep - eth thee will not sleep. He that

106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in D 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Hp 1

David

watch - eth o - ver Is - ra - el, shall nei - ther slum - ber nor sleep. The Lord shall o - - ver - sha - dow thee.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125

poco animando.

a tempo

poco allargando.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in D 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Hp 1

David

So that the sun shall not smite thee by day, nei - ther the moon by night.

poco animando.

a tempo

poco allargando.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135

H largamente.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

a 2

*mf*

Tpt in D 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Hp 1

*f*

David

*f*

The Lord shall keep thee from all e - - vil, He shall pre - serve thy soul. The Lord shall keep thy go - ing

H largamente.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

pizz.

*mf*

*f*

136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146

Allargando.

a tempo

K

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in D 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Hp 1

David

out and thy com - ing in from this time forth, and for ev - er - more.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in D 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Hp 1
David
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2
pp
p dim. sempre

158 159 160 161 162

Meno mosso.

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in D 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
David
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

*pp*

He that watch-eth o-ver Is-ra-el, shall nei-ther slum-ber nor sleep.

He that watch-eth o-ver Is-ra-el, shall nei-ther slum-ber nor sleep.

He that watch-eth o-ver Is-ra-el, shall nei-ther slum-ber nor sleep.

He that watch-eth o-ver Is-ra-el, shall nei-ther slum-ber nor sleep.

Meno mosso.

163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172

Meno mosso.

M

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in D 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

David

Chorus

S. — He shall keep thy go - ing out and thy com - ing in from this time forth, e - ven for ev - er - more.

A. — He shall keep thy go - ing out and thy com - ing in from this time forth, e - ven for ev - er - more.

T. — He shall keep thy go - ing out and thy com - ing in from this time forth, e - ven for ev - er - more.

B. — He shall keep thy go - ing out and thy com - ing in from this time forth, e - ven for ev - er - more.

Meno mosso.

M

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in D 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

David

From this time forth, e - ven for_ ev - - - - er - more._____

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

rit...

rit...

183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192

O 1. a tempo

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in D 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Michal
The voice of my be - lov - ed! be -
David
O a tempo
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
div.
D. B.

193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203

poco rit. a tempo

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in D 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Michal
David
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2 dim. pp cresc. 1. 2. 3. mf p arco

Michal: - hold, he com - eth ! Be - hold, he stand - eth at the door ! be - lov - -

David: Mi - - chal, be - lov - - - ed !

204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213

P

poco rit.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in D 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

David

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

a 2

mf cresc.

f

cresc. sempre

- - ed ! I a - rise, I come, my loved one, I come, I come,

Rise up, my love, my fair one, and come.

214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222

Poco più mosso.

Q

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in D 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

I come.

David

The win - ter is past, and the rain - storms are o - ver and gone;

Poco più mosso.

Q

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

pizz.

223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in D 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

David

and the flowers ap - pear on the earth. The time of the sing - ing

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242

R

Fl. 1.2
a 2
p

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2
tr
tr
p

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2
2.

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2
a 2
1.
p
dim.

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in D 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal
pp
Lo ! the win - - - ter is past and

David
cresc.
birds is come, and the voice of the tur - tle is heard in the land.

R

Vln I
tr
pizz.
p
cresc.

Vln II
pizz.
p
cresc.

Vla
pizz.
p

Vc.
pizz.
arco
p

D. B.
arco

243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in D 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

gone ; and the flowers ap - pear on the earth.

David

O my dove that art in the clefts of the rock. Let me hear thy

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263

S

Allargando.

a tempo

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in D 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

I am my be - lov - ed's, and my be-

David

voice, let me see thy face. O my dove that art in the

S

Allargando.

a tempo

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273

Animato.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in D 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

David

Animato.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

- love - - - ed is mine ; he is chief - est a - mong the thou - sands, chief - est a - mong the thou - sands. He is great as an

clefts of the rock.

*mf* *cresc.* *f* *p* *tr* div. unis.

274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283

T

rit.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in D 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

ar - my with ban - ners. His head is like most fine gold; and his eyes are like doves be - side the wa - ter - brooks. Come,

David

T

rit.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295

Meno mosso. rit. Allegro

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in D 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Michal
my be - lov - ed, come, O be - lov - ed!
David
Who is this that look - eth forth as the
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309

V

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in D 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Michal
David
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2
cresc.
dim.
div.
unis.
tr

morning ; fair as the morn, clear as the sun, ter-ri-ble as an ar - my with cha - riots ? Turn

310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

1. *p*

2. *p*

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in D 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

David

*p*

*p*

___ a - way thine eyes,_____ for they_ have o - ver - come me. They are like to the pools_ in Hesh - bon, and

Vln I

*p*

*p*

Vln II

*p*

*p*

Vla

*p*

*p*

Vc.

*p*

*p*

D. B.

*p*

322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

2.

*p*

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in D 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

David

*cresc.*

deep as the depths of the wa - ters. The hair of thine head is like pur - ple; in the tress - es there - of I am

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342

W

Animando.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

Cl. in A

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in D 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

David

cap - tive.

W

Animando.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

div.

unis.

div.

343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353

Allegro molto. - alla breve

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in A 1.2

*mf*

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

*mf*

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in D 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

a 2

***p*** *dim.*

B. Tbn.

***p*** *dim.*

Tba

Timp.

*mf*

Michal

Set me as a seal up-on thine heart, as a seal up-on thine

David

Allegro molto. - alla breve

Vln I

*dim.*

Vln II

*tr*

Vla

*f*

*p*

unis.

Vc.

D. B.

354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 ***p*** 364

X

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in A 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in D 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

arm. For love is

David

Set me as a seal up - on thine heart, as a seal up - on thine arm.

X

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373

rit.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in A 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in D 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

strong as death, love is strong, is strong as

David

For love is strong as death, love is strong, is strong as

rit.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382

Y a tempo

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in A 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

a 2

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in D 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

*p*

Michal

death. Ma - ny wa - ters can - not quench love, neith - er can the floods drown it.

*mf*

David

death. Ma - ny wa - ters can - not quench love,

Y a tempo

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

unis.

Vc.

*pp*

D. B.

383 384 385 386 387 388 389

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in A 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in D 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

David

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

*poco a poco cresc.*

*poco a poco cresc.*

a 2

*poco a poco cresc.*

*f cresc.*

The flash - es there - of, are flash - es of fire, a ve - ry flame of the

nei - ther can the floods drown it. The flash - es there - of, are flash - es of fire,

390 391 392 393 394 395

Z

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in A 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in D 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

Lord. For love is strong as death, love

David

a ve - ry flame of the Lord. Love is strong as death,

Z

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in A 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in D 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

David

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

*dim.*

*cresc. sempre*

*is strong as death, love is strong, love is strong, love is*

*love is strong as death, love is stong, love is strong*

*cre - - - - - scen - - - - - do - - - - - poco - - -*

404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in A 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in D 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

strong as death.

David

as death.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.



SAUL ATTEMPTS THE LIFE OF DAVID

And Saul cast the javelin; for he said, I will smite David even to the wall with it . . . (I Samuel 18: 11)

# Act III - Scene II

Maestoso.

Flute 1.2
Oboe 1.2
Clarinet in A 1.2
Bassoon 1.2
Horn in E 1.2
Horn in E 3.4
Trumpet in B♭ 1.2
Trombone 1.2
Bass Trombone
Tuba
Timpani
Michal [Soprano]
The Evil Spirit [Contralto]
David [Tenor]
Saul [Baritone]
Chorus
Soprano 1.2
Alto 1.2

Maestoso.

Violin I
Violin II
Viola
Violoncello
Double Bass

*p* *poco cresc.* *pp* *dim.*

*mf* *p*

Saul ! doth thy pow'r de - cline,

*pp*

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in A 1.2
Bsn 1.2
Hn in E 1.2
Hn in E 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Michal
Evil Spirit
David
Saul
Chorus
S. 1.2
A. 1.2
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

even in thine own house ?
Heed - est thou Mi - chal ? thy soul's de - light ? How her faith wan - eth !

cresc. molto
cresc.

9 10 11 12 13 14 15

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in A 1.2
Bsn 1.2
Hn in E 1.2
Hn in E 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Michal
Evil Spirit
David
Saul
Chorus
S. 1.2
A. 1.2
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

A

She who a - dor'd thee, for - get - teth thy worth, To her now is Da - vid, king - li - est on earth, And thee she dis-

16 17 18 19 20 21 22

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in A 1.2

Bsn 1.2

Hn in E 1.2

Hn in E 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

Evil Spirit

David

Saul

Chorus

S. 1.2

A. 1.2

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

a 2

*mf* *cresc.*

1.

2.

*f*

-dain - eth. Heard - est thou her tri - umph - song? laud - ed she thy might? Whom did she loud pro - claim

pizz.

arco

*cresc.*

23 24 25 26 27

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in A 1.2
Bsn 1.2
Hn in E 1.2
Hn in E 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Michal
Evil Spirit
David
Saul
Chorus
S. 1.2
A. 1.2
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2

*f*

*p*

*ff*

vic - tor in fight ?

Thee or an - oth - er ?

Whom did thy peo - ple's voice, an - swer - ing, praise ?

3

cresc. sempre

28 29 30 31 32 33

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in A 1.2
Bsn 1.2
Hn in E 1.2
Hn in E 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Michal
Evil Spirit
David
Saul
Chorus
S. 1.2
A. 1.2
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

B

a 2
stopped
cresc.

Whom to thy king - ly throne, now would they raise? Thee or her lov - er?

34 35 36 37 38 39

Allegro energico.

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in A 1.2
Bsn 1.2
Hn in E 1.2
Hn in E 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Michal
David
Saul

Death to the trai - tor ! Death to Da - vid ! Shall there be two kings in Is - ra - el ?

Chorus
S. 1.2
A. 1.2

Allegro energico.

Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

40 41 42 43 44

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in A 1.2

Bsn 1.2

Hn in E 1.2

Hn in E 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

David

Saul

Shall a strip - ling dim the glo - ry of Saul ?

Shall a shep - herd raise his head a - mong prin - ces ?

Chorus

S. 1.2

A. 1.2

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

C

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in A 1.2

Bsn 1.2

Hn in E 1.2

Hn in E 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

David

Saul

Shall a sling - er shame the lead - er of ar - mies?

Death shall be his por - tion,

Chorus

S. 1.2

A. 1.2

C

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

49 50 51 52 53

Più allegro.

D

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

Bsn 1.2

Hn in E 1.2

Hn in E 3

Hn in E♭ 4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

David

Saul

He shall not tri - umph more.

ye Da - vid !

Chorus

S. 1.2

Save Da - Save the sweet sing - er of

A. 1.2

vid ! er

Save ye Da - Save the sweet sing - of

Più allegro.

D

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

cresc.

pizz.

54 55 56 57 58

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

Bsn 1.2

Hn in E 1.2

Hn in E 3

Hn in E♭ 4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

David

Saul

Chorus

S. 1 — Is - ra - el; The King's men seek him, to slay him, Save him, Mi - chal, He must fly,

S. 2 — Is - ra - el; The King's men seek him, to slay him, Save him, Mi - chal, He must fly,

A. 1.2 — Is - ra - el; The King's men seek him, to slay him, Save him, Mi - chal, He must

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

59 60 61 62 63

Allegro.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

Bsn 1.2

Hn in E 1.2

Hn in E 3

Hn in E♭ 4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

Fly, O be - lov - ed ! The King doth seek thy life, E'en now,_

David

Saul

Chorus

S. 1.2

he must fly to the wil - der - ness.

A. 1.2

to the wil - der - ness.

Allegro.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

64 65 66 67 68 69 70

Animando. E meno mosso. rit.....

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
Bsn 1.2
Hn in E 1
Hn in E 2
Hn in E 3
Hn in E♭ 4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Michal
David
Saul
Chorus
S. 1.2
A. 1.2
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2

__ his mes - sen - gers are come ;_____ If thou save not thy life this night, To - mor - row

pizz.

div.

arco

71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81

Allegro tranquillo.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

Bsn 1.2

Hn in E 1

Hn in E♭ 2

Hn in E♭ 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

shalt thou be slain.

David

In the Lord put_ I my trust, I will not

Saul

Chorus

S. 1.2

A. 1.2

Allegro tranquillo.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

Bsn 1.2

a 2

Hn in E♭ 1.2

Hn in E♭ 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

David

fear what man can do un - to me. Though I wan - der in the wil - der - ness, out of the way, and find no ci - ty to

Saul

Chorus

S. 1.2

A. 1.2

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99

F

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

Bsn 1.2

Hn in E♭ 1.2

Hn in E♭ 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

David

Saul

Chorus

S. 1.2

A. 1.2

F

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

*cresc.*

*cresc.*

rest in. He shall hide me un - der the sha - dow of His wings. His arm shall be my

100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107

rit..

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

Bsn 1.2

Hn in E♭ 1.2

Hn in E♭ 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

David

Saul

Chorus

S. 1.2

A. 1.2

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

*mf* *p dolce* *p* *f*

shield and buck - ler. He is a strong tow'r un - to the op - press - ed ; And nev - er fail - eth them that put their trust

rit..

108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116

G a tempo

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

*pp*

Bsn 1.2

a 2

Hn in E♭ 1.2

*pp*

Hn in E♭ 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

David

___ in Him.

Saul

1.

*pp*

The Lord

Chorus

S. 1.2

The Lord go with thee,

and de - liv - er thy

a 2

*pp*

2.

*pp*

A. 1.2

The Lord go with thee,

and de - liv - er thy

G a tempo

Vln I

*p*

Vln II

Vla

*p*

div.

Vc.

D. B.

*pp*

117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

Bsn 1.2

a 2

*p*

Hn in E♭ 1.2

a 2

Hn in E♭ 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

David

Saul

go with the,_____ and de - liv - er thy soul___ in the day of trou - ble.

Chorus

S. 1.2

1.

and de - liv - er thy soul___ in the day,_____ the day of trou - ble. He nev - er fail - eth them_____

2.

soul___ in the day_____ of trou - ble.

*p*

He nev - er fail - eth them_____ that put their

A. 1.2

soul___ in the day_____ of trou - ble, the day_____ of trou - ble. He nev - er

Vln I

Vln II

*p*

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

125 126 127 128 129 130 131

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1

*mf*

Cl. in B♭ 2

*mf*

a 2

Bsn 1.2

a 2

Hn in E♭ 1.2

*mf*

Hn in E♭ 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

*p*

Fare - well, fare - well, be - lov - ed ! fare -

David

*p*

Fare - well, fare - well, be - lov - ed !

Saul

1. He nev - er fail - eth them that trust in Him,

Chorus

S. 1.2

2. that put their trust in Him, He nev - er

trust in Him, He nev - er fail - eth them that put their trust *pp* in Him,

A. 1.2

fail - eth them that trust in Him, He nev - er fail - eth them that put their trust in Him,

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

*poco cresc.*

D. B.

*poco cresc.*

132 133 134 135 136 137 138

H

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1

Cl. in B♭ 2

Bsn 1.2

Hn in E♭ 1.2

Hn in E♭ 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

David

Saul

Chorus

S. 1.2

A. 1.2

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

cresc.

cresc.

1.

2.

mf

mf

a 2

p

f

- well, be - lov - ed ! fare - well, fare - well,

f

fare - well, be - lov - ed ! fare - well, fare - well, be - lov - ed ! fare -

1.

He nev - er

p

fail - eth them that trust in Him, He nev - er fail - eth them that put their trust in Him,

1. p

He nev - er

2.

H

dim.

dim.

139 140 141 142 143 144 145

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

Bsn 1.2

Hn in E♭ 1.2

Hn in E♭ 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Michal

David

Saul

Chorus

S. 1.2

A. 1.2

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

1. pp

a 2

p

pp

dim.

fare - well, fare - well, fare - well, be - lov - - - - ed! fare - well,

- well, fare - well, fare - well, be - lov - ed! fare - well,

1. p

fail - eth them, He nev - er fail - - eth them that put trust in Him, He nev - er fail - eth them

2. nev - er fail - eth them that put their trust, their trust in Him, He nev - er

1. fail - eth them, He nev - er fail - eth them that put their trust in Him, He nev - er fail - eth them pp that

He nev - er fail - eth them that put their trust in Him, He nev - er

2. p

146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153

J Animando. Allegro con fuoco.

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
Bsn 1.2
Hn in E♭ 1.2
Hn in E♭ 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Michal
David
Saul
Chorus
S. 1.2
A. 1.2
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

Michal: fare - well.
David: fare - well, fare - well.
Saul: ___ that put their trust in Him. Fled
S. 1.2: fail - eth them that put their trust in Him.
A. 1.2: put their trust in Him. fail - eth them that put their trust in Him.

J Animando. Allegro con fuoco.

154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

Bsn 1.2

Hn in E♭ 1.2

Hn in E♭ 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Saul

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

1. 2.

a 2

*f*

is mine en - e - my ! As a bird from the fowl - er, As a hind from the leo - pard ! Free and un-

164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171

K

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

Bsn 1.2

Hn in E♭ 1.2

Hn in E♭ 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Saul

- scath - ed. They of mine house - hold, my pur - pose have

K

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

172 173 174 175 176 177 178

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
Bsn 1.2
Hn in E♭ 1.2
Hn in E♭ 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Saul
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

L

a 2

thwart - ed ! They whom I trust - ed, have base - ly be - trayed me, And they shall Per - ish in their treach - er - y.

cresc.

179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186

Fl. 1

Fl. 2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

1.

2.

Bsn 1.2

Hn in E♭ 1.2

Hn in E♭ 3.4

3.

Tpt in B♭ 1

Tpt in B♭ 2

Tbn. 1

Tbn. 2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Saul

*f*

A - rise, ye men of the sword, ye

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

pizz.

D. B.

pizz.

187 188 189 190 191 192 193

Fl. 1
Fl. 2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
Bsn 1.2
Hn in E♭ 1.2
Hn in E♭ 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1
Tpt in B♭ 2
Tbn. 1
Tbn. 2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Saul
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

M

*f*

*mf*

arco

pizz.

war - riors of my guard, Who wield the dead - ly bat - tle spear, and Is - rael's peo - ple ward; Ye who in

194 195 196 197 198 199 200

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

Bsn 1.2

Hn in E♭ 1.2

Hn in E♭ 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1

Tpt in B♭ 2

Tbn. 1

Tbn. 2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Saul

dead - ly fight have done my bid - ding well, Be - fore whose on - set hea - then hordes strick - en and van - quished fell.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

arco

arco

201 202 203 204 205 206

O

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

Bsn 1.2

Hn in E♭ 1.2

Hn in E♭ 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1

Tbn. 2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Saul

Forth and pur - sue ! Shall the King's foe go

O

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

Bsn 1.2

Hn in E♭ 1.2

Hn in E♭ 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1

Tbn. 2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Saul

scathe - less ? Shall the wiles of the trai - tor Pros - per un - chal - lenged ? Though he hide in the

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

Bsn 1.2

Hn in E♭ 1.2

Hn in E♭ 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1

Tbn. 2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Saul

de - sert, Though the for - est con - ceal him, My wrath shall o'er - take him, My hand shall o'er -

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
Bsn 1.2
Hn in E♭ 1.2
Hn in E♭ 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1
Tbn. 2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Saul
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

P

a 2

*f* *ff*

-whelm him. Forth and pur - sue him, Marked for de - struc - tion.

235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
Bsn 1.2
Hn in E♭ 1.2
Hn in E♭ 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1
Tbn. 2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Saul
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2 1. 2. ff f cresc. mf tr div. unis.

246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

Bsn 1.2

Hn in E♭ 1.2

*p*

Hn in E♭ 3.4

*mf*

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

*tr*

*p*

Saul

Vln I

Vln II

*p*

Vla

pizz.

*p*

Vc.

pizz.

*p*

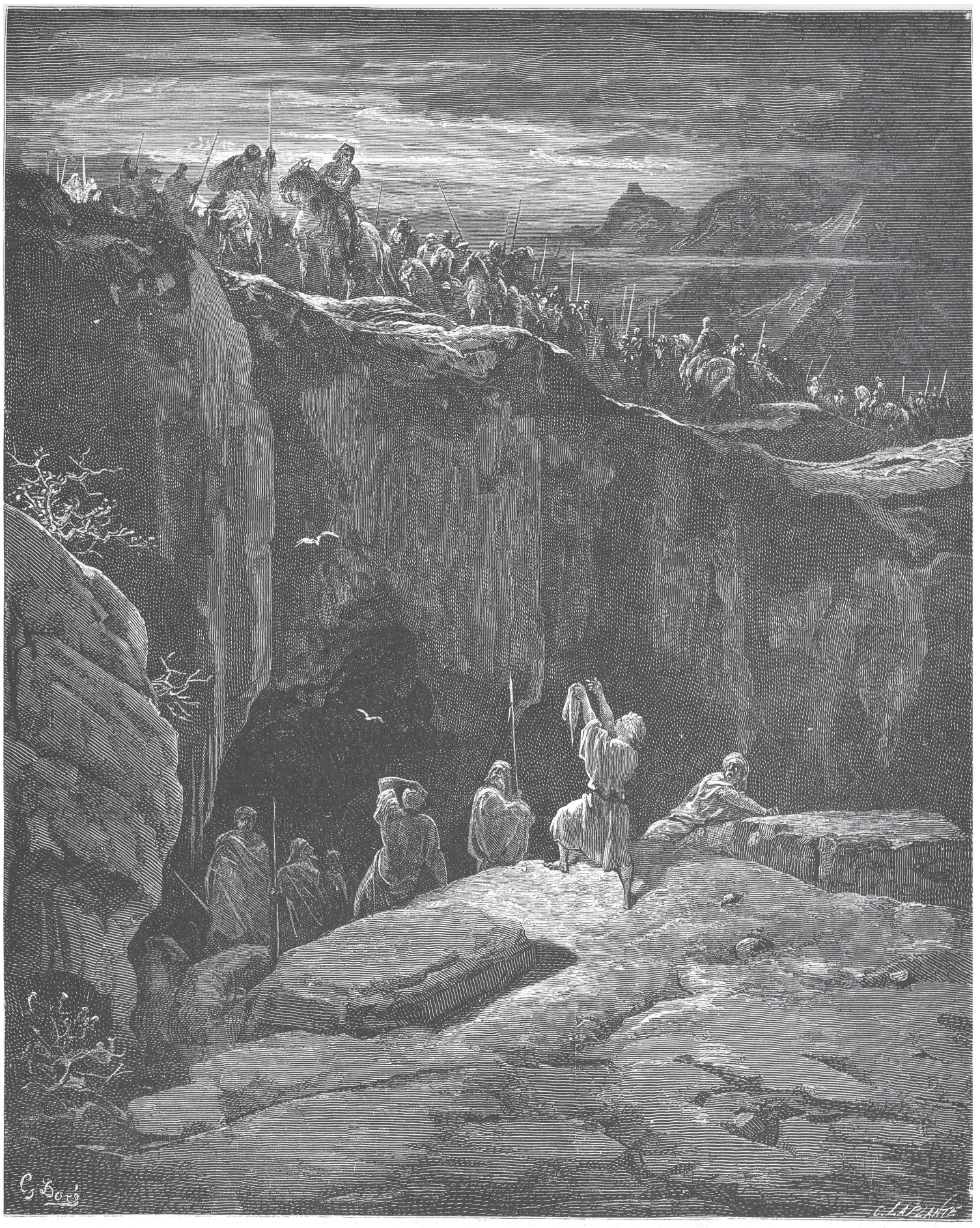
D. B.

pizz.

*p*

255 256 257 258 259 260 261

*Segue.*



DAVID SHOWING SAUL THAT HE HAD SPARED HIS LIFE

For in that I cut off the skirt of thy robe, and killed thee not . . . I have not sinned against thee; yet thou huntest my soul to take it . . . (I Samuel 24: 11)

# Act III - Scene III

Allegro vivace

Flute 1.2
Oboe 1.2
Clarinet in B♭ 1.2
Bass Clarinet
Bassoon 1.2
Contrabassoon
Horn in F 1.2
Horn in F 3.4
Trumpet in B♭ 1.2
Trombone 1.2
Bass Trombone
Tuba
Timpani
Organ
Michal [Soprano]
David [Tenor]
Saul [Baritone]
The Soldiers of Saul
Tenor 1
Tenor 2
Bass 1
Bass 2
Chorus
Soprano
Alto
Tenor
Bass
Allegro vivace
Violin I
Violin II
Viola
Violoncello
Double Bass

a 2
arco
1.
2.
3.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11

A

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
The Soldiers of Saul
T. 1
T. 2
B. 1
B. 2
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2

*f*

*mf*

The word of the King is

A

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
The Soldiers of Saul
T. 1
T. 2
B. 1
B. 2
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2

*mf*

*cresc.*

as the will of God : To hearts that are his a - lone, rings forth his call ! No faint heart a - mong us, no arm slow to smite ; None

23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32

B

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.

The Soldiers of Saul

T. 1: lin - gers or fal - ters when he leads to fight, For de - feat comes not nigh them that fol - low King Saul.
T. 2: lin - gers or fal - ters when he leads to fight, For de - feat comes not nigh them that fol - low King Saul.
B. 1: lin - gers or fal - ters when he leads to fight, For de - feat comes not nigh them that fol - low King Saul.
B. 2: lin - gers or fal - ters when he leads to fight, For de - feat comes not nigh them that fol - low King Saul.

B

Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
The Soldiers of Saul
T. 1
T. 2
B. 1
B. 2
Where - so - e'er the King's en - e - my a - bid - eth ; Though he
Where - so - e'er the King's en - e - my a - bid - eth ; Though he
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.
43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52

C

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

The Soldiers of Saul

T. 1

T. 2

B. 1

B. 2

hide in the moun - tains or for - ests or caves, Though he fly to the un - trod - den waste of the wil - der - ness, The war - riors of Saul shall

hide in the moun - tains or for - est or caves, Though he fly to the un - trod - den waste of the wil - der - ness, The war - riors of Saul shall

C

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

pizz.

arco

53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
The Soldiers of Saul
T. 1
T. 2
B. 1
track out his lair, And the King shall re - quite him in mea - sure full and fair.
B. 2
track out his lair, And the King shall re - quite him in mea - sure full and fair.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

1. 2.
a 2
*mf* *p* *sf* *dim.*

63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72

D

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

The Soldiers of Saul

T. 1

Though the sun___ be fierce with full noon - day heat, And the plains_ are scorch - ing, for

T. 2

Though the sun___ be fierce with full noon - day heat, And the plains_ are scorch - ing, for

B. 1

Though the sun be fierce with full noon - day heat, An the plains_ are scorch - ing, for

B. 2

Though the sun be fierce with full noon - day heat, And the plains_ are scorch - ing, for

D

Vln I

dim. sempre

Vln II

Vla

dim. sempre

Vc.

D. B.

73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
The Soldiers of Saul
T. 1
T. 2
B. 1
B. 2
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

*poco cresc.* *poco a poco cresc.* *cresc.* *mf* *mp* *p* a 2

man and for beast, Our march is still on - ward, through flood or through fire, Our sin - ews are i - ron, our limbs nev - er tire ; We

man and for beast, Our march is still on - ward, through flood or through fire, Our sin - ews are i - ron, our limbs nev - er tire ; We

man and for beast, Our march is still on - ward, through flood or through firee, Our sin - ews are i - ron, our limbs nev - er tire ; We

83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92

E

rit.

a tempo

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
The Soldiers of Saul
T. 1
T. 2
B. 1
B. 2
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

reck not of dan - ger, what - e'er chance be - fall, No hard - ship dis - mays them who fol - - - low King Saul.

93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
The Soldiers of Saul
T. 1
But when
T. 2
But when
B. 1
B. 2
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2
a 2

103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

1. *pp*

Hn in F 1.2

2. *pp*

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

The Soldiers of Saul

T. 1 — sooth - ing night comes down on the earth, And the stars shine out in the sky; When ci - ties are si - lent and way - sides are

T. 2 — sooth - ing night comes down on the earth, And the stars shine out in the sky; When ci - ties are si - lent and way - sides are

B. 1

B. 2

Vln I — con sordini *p*

Vln II

Vla — con sordini *p*

Vc. *pp*

D. B. *pp*

113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
The Soldiers of Saul
T. 1
T. 2
B. 1
B. 2
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

F

1.

dim.

dim.

dim.

dim.

pp

still, And the plough and the spade are laid by. In a shel - ter'd vale with our King in our midst, With guards set and

pp

still, And the plough and the spade are laid by. In a shel - ter'd vale with our King in our midst, With guards set and

F

senza sordini

senza sordini

p

124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
The Soldiers of Saul
T. 1
watch - es made sure, We rest in slum - ber, in slum - ber, deep and se - cure, in slum - ber,
T. 2
watch - es made sure, We rest in slum - ber, in slum - ber, deep and se - cure, in slum - ber,
B. 1
in
B. 2
in
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.
con sordini
unis.
G
134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
The Soldiers of Saul
T. 1
T. 2
B. 1
B. 2
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

*pp*
a 2
*pp dim.*
in slum - ber, in slum - - - - - ber,
slum - ber, in slum - - - - - ber,

147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160

# Act III - Scene III

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
T. 1
T. 2
B. 1
B. 2
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

The Soldiers of Saul

a 2 dim. dim. pp 1. ppp 2. pp a 2 2 p a 2 a 2 pp 1. pp 2 ppp in slum - ber. div. pizz. pizz. p

161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176

Maestoso ma non troppo Lento

L'istesso tempo

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

a 2

*p*

Cbsn

1.

2

Hn in F 1.2

*p*

Hn in F 3.4

*p*

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

Saul

*p*

In the still

Maestoso ma non troppo Lento

L'istesso tempo

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Solo

*p*

Vc.

*p*

D. B.

*p*

177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Saul
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

1. *p*
*pp*
*cresc.*
*pp*
*cresc.*
watch - es of the night, There came_ in - to the cham - bers of my soul A spi - rit, grim and bale - ful ;
*p*
*pp*
*p* *cresc.*

186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194

poco rit. a tempo, e poco più mosso

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

a 2

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

Saul

Oft had I dim - ly felt it near A phan - tom on - ly, vague, im - per - son - al, Breath - ing mere

poco rit. a tempo, e poco più mosso

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204

H

poco agitato

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

Saul

veil - ed o - mens;

But now it holds my in - most self,

My be - ing vi - brates with its mock - ing leer,

H

poco agitato

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

arco

D. B.

205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Saul
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2
sf
f
cresc.
3

And strives in vain to ban - ish it : See, how it sneers and glares at me. E'en thro' the grey light of dawn it looms,

213 214 215 216 217 218 219

K con fuoco

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Saul
Un - van - quished black - en - ing the world.
What did it whis - per to my
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.
arco

220 221 222 223 224 225 226

Più mosso - animando

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Saul
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2 mf f mf 1. f a 2 f mf cresc. f

soul? Mine en - e - my was here, close to mine hand; Mine en - e - my! the man I love and hate, And I lay help - less, bound

Più mosso - animando

p f mf cresc. mf

227 228 229 230 231 232 233

allargando.

M

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

Saul

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

*p*

*mf*

1.

*mf*

a 2

*p*

*dim.*

by spells More po - tent than a three - fold chain of steel. Through all the host he pass'd un - scathed, And gazed up - on me as I spell - bound

allargando.

M

*p*

pizz.

arco

234 235 236 237 238 239 240

rit.

Meno mosso.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

*p dolce*

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

*p*

*p*

Cbsn

a 2

Hn in F 1.2

*pp*

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

Saul

*pp*

*p*

slept, And yet he spared and smote not. Was it the spi - rit held his hand? That I might live, and sink to black - er

rit.

Meno mosso.

Vln I

*pp*

*pp*

Vln II

*pp*

*pp*

Vla

*pp*

*p*

Vc.

*pp*

D. B.

*pp*

241 242 243 244 245 246 247

Animando.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

Saul

night, And know yet lone - lier depths of an - quish; That I might writhe with - in his power, And hear that whis - pered e - vil word

Animando.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

248 249 250 251 252 253 254

O

poco rit.....

a tempo

Animato.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

*mf cresc.*

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

Saul

What wert thou, and what art ? A - way, thou

O

poco rit.....

a tempo

Animato.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

*cresc.*

255 256 257 258 259 260 261

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

Saul

hid - eous source of hate ! I will not hee thy coun - sel more. Let Da - vid rise ! let me de - crease ! Let me be lone, un-

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

262 263 264 265 266 267

P

sostenuto.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

Saul

- loved, dis - crowned, dis - owned.

Not God nor man shall change what once has been, Nor dim the

P

sostenuto.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275

Lento maestoso.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

Saul

glo - ry of the name I bear. In Is - ra - el the first of

Lento maestoso.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286

Q

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3

Hn in F 4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

Saul

Kings, was Saul. Of all God's peo - ple cho - sen, he a - lone. For count - less a - ges shall his fame be

Q

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Saul
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

rit.
R Allegro.
cresc.
a 2
known ; Next un - to God ! first among men, King Saul.

298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
The Soldiers of Saul
T. 1
T. 2
B. 1
B. 2
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2
1.
2.
mf
f
p
pp
dim.
poco cresc.
sempre dim.

307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314

S

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

The Soldiers of Saul

T. 1

Who calls ?_____ a - wake, a - wake, be - stir___ your - selves ! What hea - vey slum - ber bound us ? Liv - ing

T. 2

Who calls ?_____ a - wake, a - wake, be - stir___ your - selves ! What hea - vey slum - ber bound us ? Liv - ing

B. 1

Who calls ? a - wake, a - wake, be - stir___ your - selves !

B. 2

Who calls ? a - wake, a - wake, be - stir___ your - selves !

S

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

315 316 317 318 319 320 321

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
T. 1
T. 2
B. 1
B. 2
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

The Soldiers of Saul

*mf*
*p*
*pp*
*poco cresc.*
unis.

death, like spells of e - vil, Aw - ful was the voice that broke them, It was the

Aw - ful was the voice that broke them, It was the King!

322 323 324 325 326 327 328

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
The Soldiers of Saul
T. 1
T. 2
B. 1
B. 2
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

King ! His face is drawn and ri - gid, as in death, What see - eth he___

King ! See how his star - ing eyes are fixed on va - can - cy ! What see - eth he___

His face is drawn and ri - gid, as in death, What see - eth he___ in earth or

See how his star - ing eyes are fixed on va - can - cy ! What see - eth he___ in earth or

329 330 331 332 333 334 335

T

animando.

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
David
Saul
The Soldiers of Saul
T. 1
T. 2
B. 1
B. 2
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

*mf* *pp* *f* *p*

Ho ! ye that guard your migh - ty King, in sleep !

— in earth or sky ? Let no man wak - en him. A voice from the

sky ? Let no man wak - en him. A voice from the

336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
David
Saul
The Soldiers of Saul
T. 1
T. 2
B. 1
B. 2
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

*f* animando.

Vivace.

*cresc.*

*mf*

*più f*

Ho ! ye that slum - ber at your watch, a - wake !

*mf cresc.*

'Tis Da - vid, him we seek !

moun - tains, 'Tis Da - vid, him we seek.

animando.

Vivace.

344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351

V

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

David

Saul

Pur-sue and takehim ! he shall be slain !

V

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360

Andante. ♩=♩

W

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
David
Saul
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

*p*

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

*mp*

David

My lord and King, Give ear un - to my voice, and heark - en to the prayer of thy ser - vant ! What e - vil have I

Saul

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
David
Saul
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

*p* *cresc.* *sf* *a 2* *dim.*

done ? Why art thou come out a - gainst me with an host of men ? Why dost thou pur - sue me, as a wolf that ra - ven - ed___ a - mongst the

379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386

X

rit.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

*pp*

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

*dim.*

*dim.*

a 2

*pp*

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

a 2

1.

*pp*

2.

*pp*

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

*mp*

David

flock, Or as a thief that com - eth in the night time?

How have I sin - ned a - gainst thee?

Saul

X

rit.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396

a tempo

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

David

Saul

I have sin - ned, I have sin - - - ned. Re - - turn, my son Da - vid, re -

a tempo

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

div.

397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

1. *p* 3

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

*p*

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

David

Saul

*p*

- turn, For I will no more seek thy hurt; Be - cause my life was pre - cious in thine hand this day, And thou hast

Vln I

Vln II

>

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

406 407 408 409 *pp* 410 411 412 413 414 415

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

*mf*

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

*mf*

*p*

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

*mf*

*p*

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

*mf*

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

David

Saul

*f*

*p*

*p*

spar - ed to do me harm: The Lord shall de - liv - er thee from all tri - bu - la - tion, And thou shalt sure - ly pre-

Vln I

3

*cresc.*

*f*

*pp*

Vln II

*f*

*pp*

Vla

*f*

*pp*

Vc.

*f*

*pp*

D. B.

*pp*

416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

David

Saul

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

*p*

It is not the Lord's will that I re - turn with thee this day, I will so - journ in the

- vail.

*pp*

427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435

rit. a tempo

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
David
Saul
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

David: land of Zik - lag, un - til the time ap - point - ed, And I will look up - on thy face, O King, no more.

rit. a tempo

*espressivo*

*poco cresc.*

436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443

accelerando

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

accelerando

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451

Y

Allegro moderato.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

Chorus

S.

Gone is the he - - ro who sa - ved us from op - pres - sion !

A.

Gone is the he - - ro who sa - ved us from op - pres - sion !

T.

Gone is the he - - ro who sa - ved us from op - pres - sion !

B.

Gone is the he - - ro who sa - ved us from op - pres - sion !

Y

Allegro moderato.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

1.
2.
a 2
*p*
*f*
*cresc.*
*mf*

Gone is the sing - er who sooth - ed us in af - flic - tion ! Gone is the face that smiled on us !

460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2
1.
f
dim.
p
mf
cresc.
div.

Gone is the voice that charm - ed us !
In the land of strang - ers he wan - ders, in the land of

468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475

Z

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

mf cresc. f p pp ff a 2 1.

strang - ers. Da - vid, be - lov - ed of the peo - ple; be - lov - ed,

476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484

Andante sostenuto.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

Michal

Saw_ ye him_ whom my soul____ lov - ed, saw_____ ye him,

Chorus

S. - - ed, be - lov - - ed, be - lov - ed.

A. be - lov - ed, be - lov - ed.

T. -lov - ed, be - lov - ed, be - lov - ed.

B. be - lov - - ed, be - lov - ed.

Andante sostenuto.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

Michal

I seek him, and I find him not, In the streets, and in the broad - ways, I will seek him, whom my

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502

AA rit. a tempo Animato.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

Michal

soul lov - eth, I seek him, but I find him not. My be-lov - ed is

AA rit. a tempo Animato.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510

animando.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

Michal

chief - est a - mong ten thou - sand, His head is as the most fine gold, His eyes are like doves be - side the wa - ter - brooks; His

animando.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

511 512 513 514 515 516

BB

Fl. 1.2 — a 2

Ob. 1.2 — a 2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2 — *mf*

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2 — *mf*

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2 — a 2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

Michal — *cresc.* — *cresc. molto.*

lips are like li - lies drop - ping li - quid myrrh, His as - pect like Le - ba - non, ex - cel - lent as the ce - dars.

BB

Vln I — *f*

Vln II — *f*

Vla — *f*

Vc. — *f*

D. B. — *f*

517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524

poco rit.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

a 2

*mf*

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

Michal

*f*

This is my be - lov - ed ! This is my friend ! O ye daugh - ters of Is - ra - el !

*p*

I call him, but he giv - eth me no

poco rit.

Vln I

*p*

*dim.*

Vln II

*p*

*dim.*

Vla

*p*

*dim.*

Vc.

unis.

*p*

D. B.

*p*

525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532

a tempo

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

Michal

an - swer ; Whi - ther is my be - lov - - - ed gone ?

a tempo

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540

animando

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

pp
p
a 2

Thy be - lov - ed is in the hand of the Lord, thy be - lov - ed is in the hand of the Lord,

Thy be - lov - ed is in the hand of the Lord, thy be - lov - ed is in the hand of the Lord,

Thy be - lov - ed is in the hand of the Lord, thy be - lov - ed is in the hand of the Lord, there shall no e - vil

Thy be - lov - ed is in the hand of the Lord, thy be - lov - ed is in the hand of the Lord,

animando

541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

there shall no e - vil touch him, there shall no e - vil touch him, no e - vil touch him, thy be - lov - ed is in the hand of the Lord, touch him, no e - vil shall touch him, thy be - lov - ed is in the hand of the Lord, there shall no e - vil touch him, no e - vil, no e - vil, thy be - lov - ed

549 550 551 552 553 554

CC

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

Lord, there shall no e - vil touch him, there shall no e - vil touch him, no e - - - - - - - - -
is in the hand of the Lord, thy be - lov - ed is in the hand of the Lord, no e - - - - - vil, there shall no
thy be - lov - ed is in the hand of the Lord, there shall no e - vil touch him, no e - - vil, there shall no e - vil
is in the hand of the Lord, there shall no e - vil touch him, no e - vil, there shall no e - vil touch him, no

555 556 557 558 559 560 561

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Chorus
S.
- vil, no e - vil, there shall no e - vil touch him.
A.
e - vil touch him, there shall no e - vil touch him. The Lord shall pre - serve him and keep him a - live,
T.
touch him, no e - vil touch him, there shall no e - - vil touch him. The Lord shall pre - serve him and keep him a - live, that he may be
B.
e - vil, there shall no e - vil touch him. The Lord shall pre - serve him
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569

DD

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

Chorus

S. — The Lord shall pre-serve him and keep him a-live, that he may be bless - ed up-on earth, be bless - ed up-on

A. — the Lord shall pre-serve him and keep him a - live, that he may be bless - ed on earth, be bless -

T. — bless - - - - ed, that he may be bless - ed, be bless - ed up-on earth, that he may be bless - ed up-on

B. — and keep him a - live, that he may be bless - ed, he may be bless - - -

DD

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

570 571 572 573 574 575 576

Fl. 1.2
a 2
*p*
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
*mf*
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
*tr*
*mf*
Org.
Chorus
S.
*cresc.*
earth, be bless - ed, be - bless - ed, be bless - - - - - ed on earth, bless - - - ed, he may be
A.
*cresc.*
- ed on earth, that he may be bless - ed, be bless - ed, be bless - ed on earth, that he may be bless - ed on earth,
T.
*cresc.*
*f*
earth, be bless - - ed, that he may be bless - - - - - ed, be bless - ed, be
B.
*cresc.*
- - ed, be bless - ed, be bless - ed, be bless - - - - - ed on earth, be bless - - ed on earth,
Vln I
Vln II
*cresc.*
Vla
*cresc.*
Vc.
*cresc.*
D. B.
*cresc.*

577 578 579 580 581 582 583

**EE** animando.

Fl. 1.2 — a 2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2 — *mf*

Tbn. 1.2 — *mf*

B. Tbn. — *mf*

Tba — *mf*

Timp. — *tr* *tr*

Org.

Chorus

S. — bless - ed, may be bless - - - - ed up - on earth.

A. — bless - ed on earth, bless - - - - ed up - on earth.

T. — bless - ed, be bless - ed, be bless - ed up - on earth.

B. — he may be bless - - ed, that he may be bless - ed up - on earth.

**EE** animando.

Vln I — *f*

Vln II — *f*

Vla — *f*

Vc. — *f*

D. B. — *f*

584 585 586 587 588 589 590

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2
mf
p
f
3
Though he fall, he shall not be ut - ter - ly cast a - way,
Though he fall, he
Though he

591 592 593 594 595 596 597

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

Chorus

S. shall not be ut - ter - ly cast a - way, cast a - way, though he fall, he shall not be ut - ter - ly

A. Though he fall, he shall not be ut - ter - ly cast a - way, he shall not be ut - ter - ly cast a - way, he

T. fall, though he fall, he shall not be ut - ter - ly cast a - way, he shall not be ut - ter - ly cast a -

B. though he fall, though he fall, he shall not be ut - ter - ly cast a - way, shall not be

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

598 599 600 601 602 603 604

FF

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

Chorus

S.

A.

T.

B.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

a 2

mf

cresc.

dim.

cast a - way, he shall not be ut - - ter - ly, ut - - ter - ly cast a - way, for the Lord up - hold - eth him

shall not be ut - - ter - ly, be ut - ter - ly cast a - way,

- way, he shall not be ut - - ter - ly, ut - - - - ter - ly cast a - way, for the Lord up - hold - eth him

ut - ter - ly cast a - way, he shall not be ut - ter - ly cast a - way,

cresc. molto

605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

1.
2.
a 2
mf
cresc.
f
sempre cresc.
with His hand, the Lord up - hold - eth him,
for the Lord up - - hold - eth him with His hand, the Lord up -

613 614 615 616 617 618 619

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2

*mf*

the Lord up - hold - eth him, the Lord up - hold - eth him,

-hold - eth him, the Lord up - hold - eth him, up - hold - eth him,

the Lord up - hold - eth him, the Lord up - hold - eth him,

-hold - eth him, the Lord up - hold - eth him, the Lord up - hold - eth him,

*cresc. sempre*

620 621 622 623 624 625

**GG** Animato.

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1
Ob. 2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2

*f*

*ff*

the Lord up - - - hold - eth him___ with His hand. He shall not be a -

the Lord up - - - hold - eth him___ with His hand.

the Lord up - - - hold - eth him___ with His hand.

the Lord up - - - hold - eth him___ with His hand.

**GG** Animato.

626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1

Ob. 2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

a 2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

a 2

*mf*

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

Chorus

S. - fraid for ten - thou - sands of the peo - ple, that set them - selves a - gainst him round a - bout, that

*f*

A. He shall not be a - fraid for ten thou - sands of the peo - ple, that

*f*

T. He

B.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

634 635 636 637 638 639 640

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1
Ob. 2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2 *mf*

a 2 *mf*

a 2 2. *f* 3. *f* 1.

set them - selves a - gainst him round a - bout, that set them - selves a - gainst him, *f* that set them - selves a -

set them - selves a - gainst him round a - bout, he shall not be a - fraid

shall not be a - fraid for ten - thou - sands of the peo - ple, that set them - selves a - gainst him round a - bout, that

*f* He shall not be a - fraid for ten thou - sands of the peo - ple, that

641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648

HH

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1
Ob. 2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2
1.
f
cresc.
- gainst him, that set themselves a - gainst him, he shall not be a - fraid, he shall not be a - fraid for ten
for ten thou - sands of the peo - ple, that set themselves a - gainst him, he shall not be a - fraid for ten thou - sands, ten
set them - selves a - gainst him, for ten thou - sands, that set-themselves a - gainst him, that set-them-selves a - gainst him, that
set themselves a - gainst him round a - bout, that set them - selves, that set themselves a - gainst him, he

649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1
Ob. 2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2

*f*

thou - sands, that have set them-selves a - gainst him, that set them-selves a - gainst him round a - bout.

thou - sands, for ten thou - sands, that set them-selves a - gainst him round a - bout.

set them-selves a - gainst him, that set them-selves a - gainst him, that set them-selves a - gainst him round a - bout.

shall not be a - fraid for ten thou-sands of the peo - ple, that set them-selves a - gainst him round a - bout.

div.

unis.

8va

657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665

JJ

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2

*ff*

*f*

*tr*

His en - e - mies shall be brought to shame, his en - e - mies shall be brought to shame,

loco

666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2

*f*

*ff*

and the seed of them that hate him shall per - ish, the seed of them that hate him shall per - ish, shall

676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684

KK

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2

per - - - - - - - - - ish. But he shall re - turn a - gain

KK

685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2

*f*

in the time ap - point-ed, but he shall re - turn a - gain, he shall re - turn a - gain, he shall re - turn in the time ap - point - ed,

in the time ap - point-ed, but he shall re - turn a - gain, he shall re - turn a - gain, he shall re - turn in the time ap - point - ed,

in the time ap - point-ed, but he shall re - turn a - gain, he shall re - turn a - gain, in the time ap - point - ed,

in the time ap - point-ed, but he shall re - turn a - gain, he shall re - turn, shall re - turn in the time ap - point - ed,

693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702

LL

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2
1.
2.
*f*
*ff*

and Is - ra - el shall tri - - - - - - - umph, and Is - ra - el shall tri - - - - - -
and Is - ra - el shall tri - umph, and
and Is - ra - el shall tri - - - - umph, and Is - ra - el shall tri - - -
and Is - ra - el shall tri - umph, and Is - ra - el shall

LL

703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2
1.
*f*
*tr*
*ff*

- umph, shall tri - - - umph, shall tri - umph, shall tri - - umph, and Is - ra - el shall tri - -
Is - ra - el shall tri - - - umph, shall tri - umph, shall tri - - umph, and Is - ra - el shall tri - -
- umph, shall tri - - - umph, shall tri - umph, shall tri - - umph, and Is - ra - el shall tri - -
tri - umph, shall tri - - - umph, shall tri - umph, shall tri - - umph, and Is - ra - el shall tri - -

711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2

*f*

*ff*

- umph, shall tri - - - - - umph, shall tri - - - - - - - - - umph

720 721 722 723 724 725 726

rit. molto

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

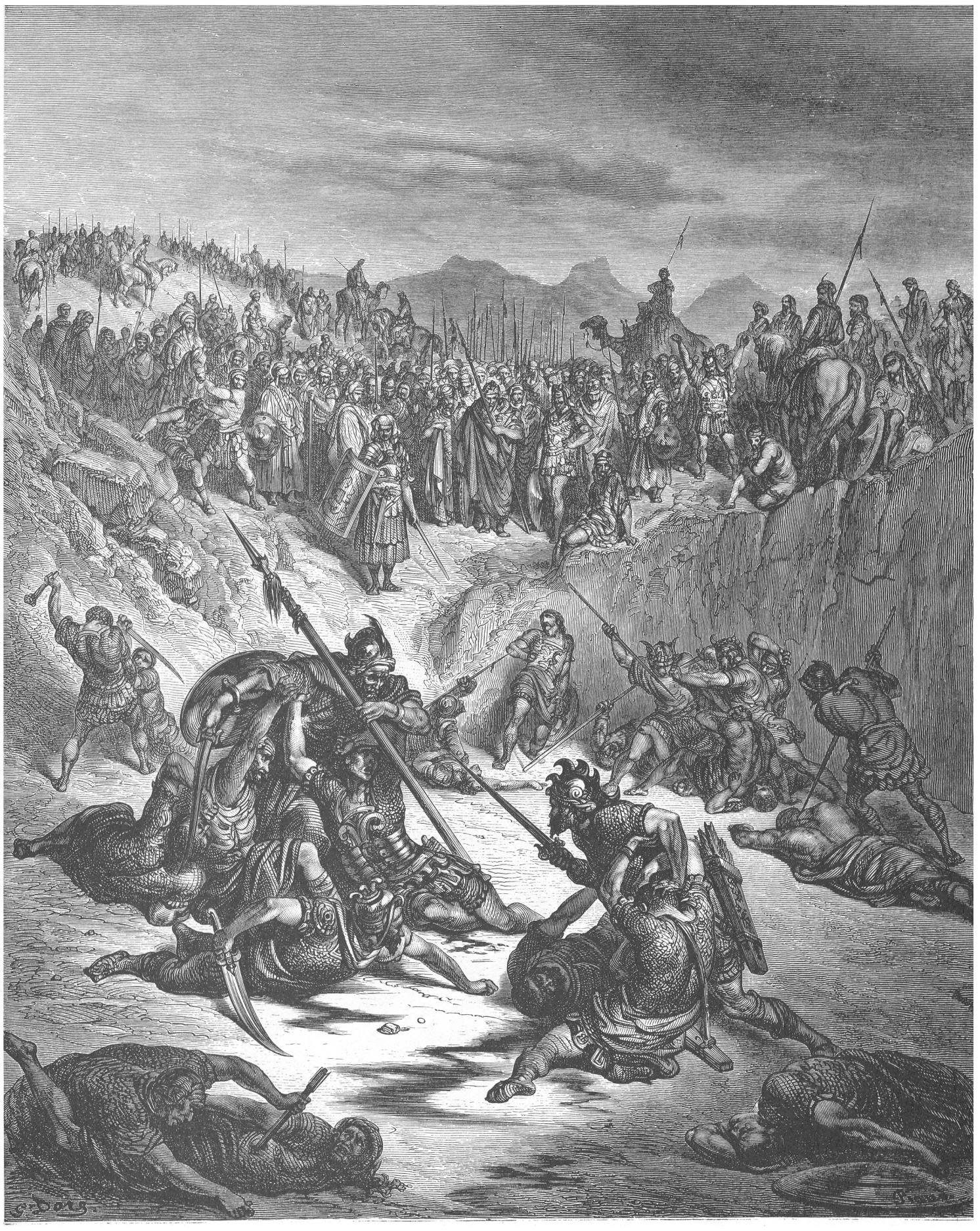
a 2

tr ff

in his name, shall tri - - - - - - umph in his name.

rit. molto

727 728 729 730 731 732



# Act IV - Scene I

Maestoso

Flute 1.2
Oboe 1.2
Cor Anglais
Clarinet in A 1.2
Bass Clarinet
Bassoon 1.2
Contrabassoon
Horn in D 1.2
Horn in D 3.4
Trumpet in D 1.2
Trombone 1.2
Bass Trombone
Tuba
Timpani
The Evil Spirit [Contralto]
Saul, is thy will at - tained ?
Saul [Baritone]
Chorus
Soprano
Alto
Tenor
Bass
Maestoso
Violin I
Violin II
Viola
Violoncello
Double Bass

1 2 3 4 5 6

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

C. A.

Cl. in A 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in D 1.2

Hn in D 3.4

Tpt in D 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Evil Spirit

Gone from thy sight is he who sur - passed thee in word and in fight.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

A

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

C. A.

Cl. in A 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in D 1.2

Hn in D 3.4

Tpt in D 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Evil Spirit

Now art thou King in - deed, lone in thy might. Heark - en, a sound as of

A

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

13 14 15 16 17 18

Animando.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

C. A.

Cl. in A 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in D 1.2

Hn in D 3.4

Tpt in D 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Evil Spirit

arms comes from far, the sound of an host of men march - ing to war. The land shall be waste thro' them, men's hearts shall be faint thro' them;

Animando.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

19 20 21 22 23

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in A 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in D 1.2
Hn in D 3
Hn in D 4
Tpt in D 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Evil Spirit
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

B

cresc.
mp
mf
sf
f
p
tr
pizz.
arco
cresc. molto
poco a poco cresc.

And who shall go forth their on - set to bar ?

Ill hath o'er -

24 25 26 27 28 29 30

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

C. A.

Cl. in A 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in D 1.2

Hn in D 3

Hn in F 4

Tpt in D 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Evil Spirit

-tak - en thee, God hath for - sa - ken thee_ Man_____doth but fear thee, Friend, none is near thee.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

31 32 33 34 35 36 37

C

Più moto

accelerando

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

C. A.

Cl. in A 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F

Hn in D 1.2

Hn in D 3

Hn in F 4

Tpt in D 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Evil Spirit

Saul, Saul, the hour of thy doom is here!

C

Più moto

accelerando

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47

Act IV - Scene I

D

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in A 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in D 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

cresc.
Cl. in B♭
a 2
mf
ff
Change to C♮ & F♮
48
49
50
51
52

Allegro

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

C. A.

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

a 2

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Allegro

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

cresc.

cresc.

53 54 55 56 57

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Chorus
S.
War at our gates, hosts of dark foe - men dread - ful - ly threat - ening,
A.
War at our gates, hosts of dark foe - men dread - ful - ly threat - ening,
T.
War at our gates, hosts of dark foe - men dread - ful - ly threat - ening,
B.
War at our gates, hosts of dark foe - men dread - ful - ly threat - ening,
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.
cresc. molto

58 59 60 61

E

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

C. A.

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Chorus

S.

round us they gath - er ; on like a whirl - wind, crush - - - - - ing, de - stroy - ing,

A.

round us they gath - er ; on like a whirl - wind, crush - - - - - ing, de - stroy - ing,

T.

round us they gath - er ; on like a whirl - wind, crush - - - - - ing, de - stroy - ing,

B.

round us they gath - er ; on like a whirl - wind, crush - - - - - ing, de - stroy - ing,

E

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

cresc.

62 63 64 65 66 67

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2

*ff*

*f*

Is - ra - el, arm ! gird ye for bat - tle ! haste ye to meet them, mer - ci - less hea - then, deal them de-

Is - ra - el, arm ! gird ye for bat - tle ! Haste ye to meet them, ner - ci - less hea - then, deal them de-

Is - ra - el, arm ! gird ye for bat - tle ! Haste ye to meet them, mer - ci - less hea - then, deal them de-

Is - ra - el, arm ! gird ye for bat - tle Haste ye to meet them, mer - ci - less hea - then, deal them de-

68 69 70 71 72

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

- struc-tion. Saul, do thou lead us, he - - ro of

73 74 75 76 77 78 79

F

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2
1.
2.
3.
ff
f
tr

old time ! Vic - - - - tor of Am - a - lek ! King____ of God's own choos - ing.

80 81 82 83 84 85 86

meno mosso

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

C. A.

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Chorus

S. Take now thy spear in hand, raise the old war cry. Thee will men fol - low, Might - - y King and war - rior.

A. Take now thy spear in hand raise the old war cry. Thee will men fol - low, Might - - y King and war - rior.

T. Take now thy spear in hand raise the old war cry. Thee will men fol - low, Might - - y King and war - rior.

B. Take now thy spear in hand raise the old war cry. Thee will men fol - low Might - - y King and war - rior.

meno mosso

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

87 88 89 90 91 92

allargando

G a tempo

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1
Tpt in B♭ 2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

Saul, the un - van - quished !

93 94 95 96 97 98 99

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

a 2

C. A.

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in D 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Saul

Fear - ful - ness and tremb - ling are come up - on me, an hor - ri - ble dread hath o - ver - whelm - ed me. I am be - come as a man that hath no

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

100 101 102 103 104 105

H rit. a tempo

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

C. A.

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in D 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Saul

strength, and my life draw - eth nigh un - to the grave. I cry un - to God, un - to the God that dwell - eth in the heavens,

H rit. a tempo

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113

Più mosso animando

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

C. A.

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in D 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Evil Spirit

Thou en - quir - est of Him, and He giv - eth thee no

Saul

but He hear - eth not. I en - quire of Him, but He giv - eth me no an - swer.

Più mosso animando

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

pizz.

arco

114 115 116 117 118 119 120

J

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

C. A.

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

a 2

*mf* *cresc.*

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

a 2

*mf*

Tpt in D 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Evil Spirit

*f*

an - swer.

Is there no o - ther path, can

J

Vln I

*mf*

*f*

Vln II

*mf*

*f*

Vla

*mf*

Vc.

div.

*mf*

D. B.

*mf*

121 122 123 124 125 126 127

L Meno mosso.

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in D 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Evil Spirit
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2

none re - veal the se - cret of the fu - ture, save Is - rael's venge - ful Lord ? Go thou to En - dor,

L Meno mosso.

128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

C. A.

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in D 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Evil Spirit

there a wo - man dwells who hold - eth con - verse with the spi - rits of the dead; she shall re - veal to thee what God with-

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

8va

a 2

Cl. in A

rit

137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145

rit. colla voce

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

C. A.

Cl. in A 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in D 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Evil Spirit

- holds. Fare - well ! O Saul, my mis - sion is ac - - com - plish - ed.

rit. colla voce

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153

M

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in A 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in D 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

154 155 156 157 158 159

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

C. A.

Cl. in A 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in D 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

1.

2.

a 2

pp

dim.

p

pizz.

arco

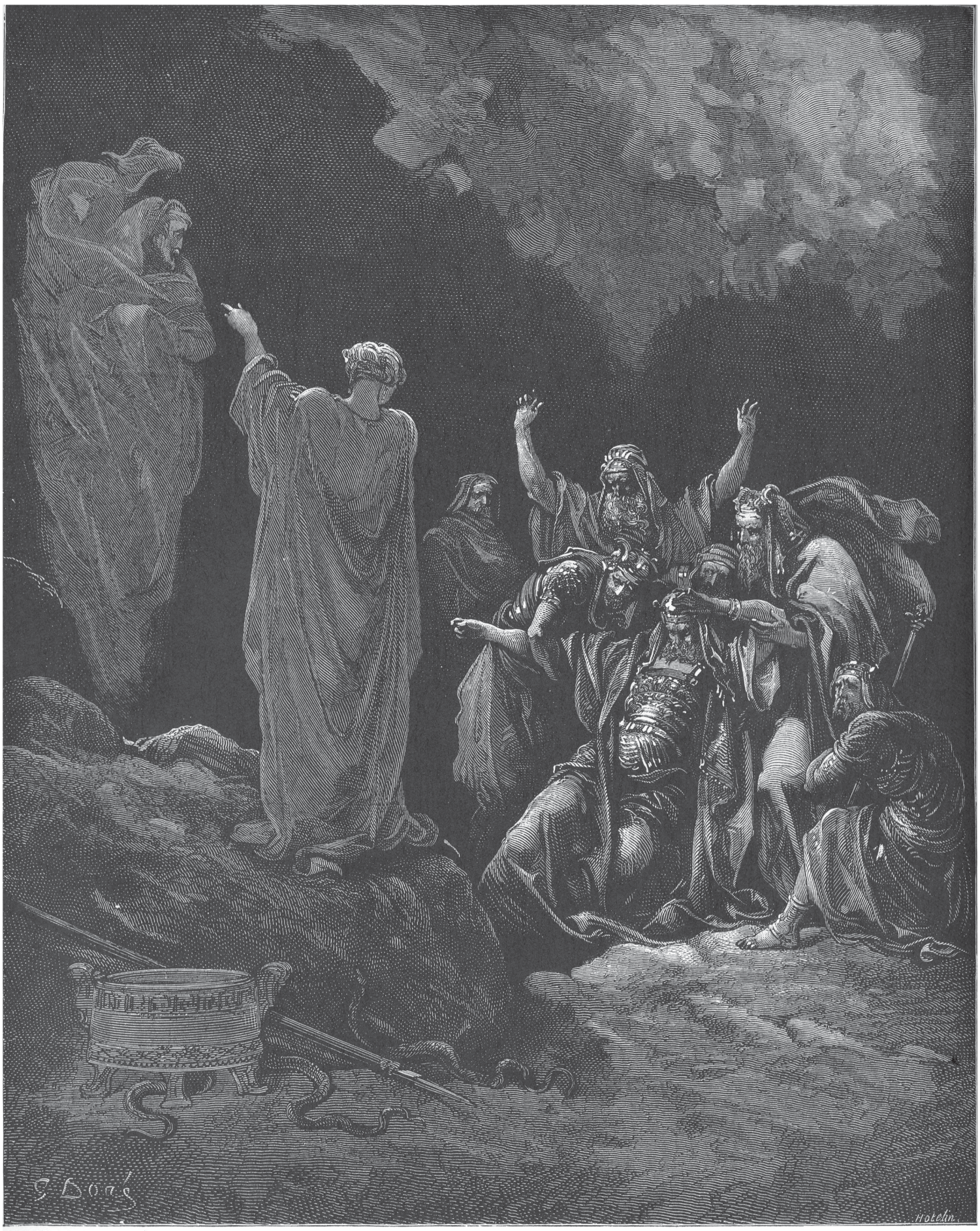
160

161

162

163

164




SAUL AND THE WITCH OF ENDOR

Then said the woman, Whom shall I bring up unto thee? And he said, Bring me up Samuel . . . (I Samuel 28: 11)

# Act IV - Scene II [Endor]

Maestoso

G.P.

Flute 1.2
Oboe 1.2
Clarinet in B♭ 1.2
Bass Clarinet
Bassoon 1.2
Contrabassoon
Horn in F 1.2
Horn in F 3.4
Trumpet in B♭ 1.2
Trombone 1.2
Bass Trombone
Tuba
Timpani
Harp 1
Harp 2
The Witch of Endor
Saul [Baritone]
Samuel [Bass]
Violin I
Violin II
Viola
Violoncello
Double Bass

*cresc.*

con sordini

div.

pizz.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

A

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Witch of Endor
Saul
Art thou she that hold - est con - - verse with the souls de - part - ed?
A
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22

# Act IV - Scene II [Endor]

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Witch of Endor
Saul
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

Witch of Endor: By Saul's com - mands are all they that prac - tised di - vi - na - tion per - ish - ed. I now a - lone in all the land,

23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

B

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Witch of Endor

Saul

B

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

1. pp 3 dim.

a 2

cresc.

p

pp

from She-ol's depths, can call the dead.

Di - vine un - to me, and bring up whom so ev - er I shall name.

div.

unis.

pizz.

32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Witch of Endor
Whom wilt thou that I bring up un - to thee ?
Saul
Bring up for me, Sam - u - el !
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Witch of Endor

Saul

Vln I

Violin IIA

Vln II

Violin IIB

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

1. *pp*

*poco cresc.*

*p*

2. *p*

3

*tr*

*pp*

*cresc.*

*dim.*

Violin IIA
div.

Violin IIB

51 *pp* 52 53 54 55 56

C

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Witch of Endor

Saul

C

Vln I

Violin IIA

Vln II

Violin IIB

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

57 58 59 60 61 62

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Hp 1
Hp 2
Witch of Endor
Saul
Vln I
Violin IIA
Vln II
Violin IIB
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

cresc.
cresc. molto
mf
tr

63 64 65 66 67

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Hp 1
Hp 2
Witch of Endor
Saul
Vln I
Violin IIA
Vln II
Violin IIB
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

*sf* *f* *mf* *ff* *cresc.*

Saul !

I see as it were a

What see - est thou ?

68 69 70 71

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Hp 1
Hp 2
Witch of Endor
Saul
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2

p pp

f

god com - ing out of the earth,

pizz.

72 73 74 75

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

*pp*

Bsn 1.2

a 2

*pp*

Cbsn

1.

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Hp 1

*dim.*

Hp 2

*p*

*pp*

*pp*

Witch of Endor

an old man cov - ered with a robe.

Saul

Vln I

*p*

unis.

Vln II

*p*

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

76 77 78 79 80 81

D

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Hp 1
Hp 2
Saul
Samuel
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2
1.
2.
pp
p
mf
sf
cresc.
pizz.
arco
3

I am sore dis - tress - ed;

Why hast thou dis - qui - et - ed me, to bring me up?

82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Saul

the Phil - is - tines make war up - on me, and God hath de - part - ed from me, He an - swers me no more, nei - ther by pro - phets, nor by dreams :

Samuel

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99

Allegro

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Saul

there - fore have I call - ed thee, that thou may'st make known to me what I shall do.

Samuel

Allegro

Vln I

*pp*

*f*

Vln II

*pp*

Vla

div.

*pp*

Vc.

D. B.

100 101 102 103 104 105 106

largamente

Animato.

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Samuel
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2

mf f

arco

Where - fore then dost thou ask of me, see - ing the Lord is de - part - ed from thee, and is be - come thine

107 108 109 110 111 112

E

Animando.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3

Hn in F 4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Samuel

ad - ver - sa - ry ?

Thou hast done e - vil in the sight of the Lord, thou hast spar - ed those thou should'st have

E

Animando.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

113 114 115 116 117 118

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3

Hn in F 4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Samuel

smit - ten, thou hast smit - ten those_ thou should'st have spar - ed, thou hast re - belled a - gainst the word of the Lord. There - fore hath He

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

119 120 121 122 123 124

poco allargando

Vivace.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Samuel

rent the king - dom from thee, and hath giv'n it to thy neigh - bour, e'en to Da - vid.

poco allargando

Vivace.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

125 126 127 128 129 130 131

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Samuel
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

F

a 2
1.
2.
*f*
*mf*
*ff*
*cresc.*

132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140

Meno mosso.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

*f*

Bsn 1.2

*ff*

2.

Cbsn

*f*

a 2>

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

*f*

*dim.*

B. Tbn.

*f*

Tba

*f*

Timp.

*tr*

*f*

*f*

Samuel

More - o - ver the Lord will de - liv - er Is - ra - el with thee in - to the hands of the Phi - lis - tines :

Meno mosso.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

*ff*

D. B.

*ff*

141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152

Lento espressivo

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

E♭, C, G

Timp.

Samuel

and to - mor - row shalt thou and thy sons be with me in the grave !

Lento espressivo

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

dim.

D. B.

153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164

H

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

1. 2. p cresc. f mf poco cresc. a 2 div.

165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174

Molto Allegro

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Molto Allegro

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

*poco cresc.*

*cresc.*

183 184 185 186 187 188 189

J

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
J
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

198 199 200 201 202 203 204

Largo.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Witch of Endor

Wilt Thou take ven - - - geance, O Al - might - y ? Wilt Thou de - stroy whom Thou hast cho - sen ?

Largo.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213

K

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Witch of Endor

Shall the flower of Thy peo - - ple per - ish ? Shall the gods of the hea - - then tri - umph ? Ter - -

K

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Witch of Endor

- - - - - - ri - ble is__ Thy wrath,_____ O__ Je - ho - vah !

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

L

rit

224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232

Più mosso.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Witch of Endor

I see, as in a swoon, the ha - ted hea - then host, I see, as in a

Più mosso.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240

M

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

*pp*

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

3 3

Witch of Endor

*cresc.*

*pp*

cloud, dim, surg - ing, sway - ing crowds; I hear the shout of striv - ing men, I scent the dead - ly breath of war, As

M

Vln I

*pp*

Vln II

*p*

Vla

*poco cresc.*

*cresc.*

Vc.

*poco cresc.*

D. B.

*poco cresc.*

241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248

rit. Animato

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

a 2

*pp* *f*

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

*f*

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

*f*

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

*pp* *cresc.*

Witch of Endor

3 3

in a dream.

*mf*

I

rit. Animato

Vln I

*pp* *molto cresc.* *dim.*

Vln II

*pp* *molto cresc.* *dim.*

Vla

*pp* *molto cresc.* *dim.*

Vc.

unis.

*pp* *cresc.* *dim.*

D. B.

*cresc.* *dim.*

249 250 251 252 253 254 255

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

*pp*

*p*

B. Tbn.

*pp*

*p*

Tba

*pp*

*p*

Timp.

Witch of Endor

see up - on a lone - ly hill, A band of war - riors stand - ing; A - midst them towers a king - ly chief, Their scant ar - ray com -

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

*mf*

*poco cresc.*

Vc.

div.

*mf*

*poco cresc.*

D. B.

*mf*

*poco cresc.*

256 257 258 259 260 261 262

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

*mf*

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

*mf*

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

a 2

*mf*

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

*mf*

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Witch of Endor

*cresc.*

*f*

-mand - ing; His face is knit with fierce re - solve, High swings the dead - ly spear, The swarm - ing foe he sees un -

Vln I

*mf*

*poco cresc.*

*f*

Vln II

*mf*

*f*

Vla

*poco cresc.*

*f*

Vc.

*poco cresc.*

*f*

D. B.

*f*

263 264 265 266 267 268 269

O

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Witch of Endor

- moved, Nor heeds that death is near.

O

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277

P

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Witch of Endor
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

*mf* *f* *cresc.* *pp* *p* *tr* a 2

The hea - then horde spread o'er the plain, The

278 279 280 281 282 283 284

poco animando

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Witch of Endor

fa - ted band sur - round - ing ; Now sweep they head - long up the hill, With shout, and trum - pet

poco animando

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292

Animando.

a 2

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

tr

p

Witch of Endor

sound - ing. Though beat - en back they come a - gain, Tramp - ling o'er heaps of slain; Like rav - 'ning

Animando.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

p

cresc.

293 294 295 296 297 298 299

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Witch of Endor

wolves up - on their prey, Reck - less of death and pain ! Strike, Thou great

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

Q

a 2

*p* *mf* *f* *ff* *sf*

*cresc. molto*

div. unis.

300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Witch of Endor
King ! strike yet a - gain, Let thy white wea - pon ring ; Sweep them a - way, like wind - blown
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.
308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315

molto rit. R a tempo

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Witch of Endor
chaff, Their death - song let them sing.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

molto rit. R a tempo

316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324

S

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Witch of Endor

In vain, in

S

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Witch of Endor

vain the might - y spear is swung, Fruit - less the shel - t'ring shield, The hea - then wolves have snatched their

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345

G.P.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

a 2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

pp

Hn in F 3.4

pp

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

pp

B. Tbn.

pp

Tba

pp

Timp.

Witch of Endor

prey,

Theirs

is the wreck - heaped field.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

pizz.

arco

D. B.

pizz.

arco

346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356

Meno mosso.

T

Tranquillo

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Witch of Endor

Fallen and tram - pled in the dust ! Dead, the un - van - quished King. Stilled is the heart that beat so high,

Meno mosso.

T

Tranquillo

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367

meno mosso, ad lib. Largamente.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Witch of Endor

Sight - less the keen and pierc - ing eye ; The first of Is - rael's Kings on bat - tle - field o'er - thrown doth lie.

meno mosso, ad lib. Largamente.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377

Lento.

Maestoso, sostenuto.

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

Cl. in A

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Witch of Endor

Thou hast ta - ken

Lento.

Maestoso, sostenuto.

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in A 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Witch of Endor

ven - - - geance, O Al - might - y ! Thou hast de - stroyed them whom Thou hast cho - sen ;

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395

V

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in A 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Witch of Endor

The flower of Thy peo - - ple have per - ish - ed, And the gods of the hea - - then tri - umph;

V

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in A 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Witch of Endor

Ter - - - - - - ri - ble is Thy wrath, O Je - ho - vah,

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412

rit.....

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

Cl. in A 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Witch of Endor

ter - ri - ble is Thy wrath, O Je - ho - vah!

rit.....

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421



## DEATH OF SAUL

Then said Saul unto his armourbearer, Draw thy sword, and thrust me through therewith . . . But his armourbearer would not . . . Therefore Saul took a sword, and fell upon it. And when his armourbearer saw that Saul was dead, he fell likewise upon his sword, and died with him . . . (I Samuel 31: 4, 5)

# Act IV - Scene III

Maestoso energico.

Flute 1.2
Oboe 1.2
Cor Anglais
Clarinet in B♭ 1.2
Bass Clarinet
Bassoon 1.2
Contrabassoon
Horn in F 1.2
Horn in F 3.4
Trumpet in B♭ 1.2
Trombone 1.2
Bass Trombone
Tuba
Timpani
Harp 1
Organ
Michal [Soprano]
David [Tenor]
Chorus
Soprano
Alto
Tenor
Bass

Maestoso energico.

Violin I
Violin II
Viola
Violoncello
Double Bass

1 2 3 4 5 6 7

A

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Ye moun - tains of Gil - bo - a, let there
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.
unis.

8 9 10 11 12 13 14

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

be no rain nor dew up - on you ! For there the shield of the might - - y was vile - ly cast - a - way,

15 16 17 18 19 20 21

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

the shield of the might - y, the shield of the might - y, E - ven the shield of Saul, was

the shield of the might - y, the shield of the might - y, E - ven the shield of Saul, was

the shield of the might - y, the shield, the shield of the might - y, E - ven the shield of Saul, was

the shield of the might - y, the shield of the might - y, E - ven the shield of Saul, was

22 23 24 25 26 27 28

B

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

dim.
a 2
pp
mf
p
tr
div.
poco a poco cresc.

vile - lycast a - way. How are the might - y fallen, how are the might - y

vile - ly cast___ a - way. How are the might - y___ fallen, how are the might - y

vile - lycast a - way. How are the might - y fallen, how are the might - y

vile - ly cast___ a - way. How are the might - y fallen, how are the might - y

B

29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37

C

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Michal
S.
A.
T.
B.
Chorus
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2
dim.
dim. subito
mp dolce cantabile
espressivo.
The beau - - ty of
fallen ! the might - - - y, and the weapons of war per-ished.
div.
unis.

38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46

poco rit.

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Michal
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

Is - ra - el is slain in thy high pla - ces, is slain in thy high pla - ces, is slain in thy high pla - ces, the beau - ty of

poco rit.

47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54

D

a tempo

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

C. A.

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

Michal

Is - ra - el is slain in thy high pla - ces.

Chorus

S.

The beau - ty of Is - ra - el is slain, is slain in thy high pla - ces, is slain in thy high

A.

The beau - ty of Is - - ra - el is slain, is slain, is slain in thy high

T.

The beau - ty of Is - ra - el is slain in thy high pla - ces, is slain in thy high

B.

The beau - ty of Is - ra - el is slain in thy high pla - ces, is slain in thy high

D

a tempo

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Michal
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2

*f* *mf* *pp* *cresc.* *p* *ff*

How are the might - - - - - y fall - en ! and the wea - pons of war

pla - ces.

63 64 65 66 67

E

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

C. A.

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

Michal

per - ish - ed.

David

From the blood of the slain, from the necks of the might - y, the sword of Saul re - turn - ed not

E

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

68 69 70 71 72 73 74

F

Fl. 1.2

Ob. 1.2

C. A.

Cl. in B♭ 1.2

B. Cl.

Bsn 1.2

Cbsn

Hn in F 1.2

Hn in F 3.4

Tpt in B♭ 1.2

Tbn. 1.2

B. Tbn.

Tba

Timp.

Org.

Michal

David

Vln I

Vln II

Vla

Vc.

D. B.

*f*

1.

2.

a 2

emp - ty. He lift - ed his spear a - gainst a thou - sand, and his ar - rows sped a - broad.

F

75 76 77 78 79

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Michal
David
Chorus
T. 1
T. 2
B. 1
B. 2
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2

*f*

From the blood of the slain, from the necks of the might - y, the sword of Saul re - turn - ed not emp - ty. He lift - ed his spear

80 81 82 83 84

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Michal
David
Chorus
T. 1
T. 2
B. 1
B. 2
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2
mf
cresc.
f
The men of Is - ra - el were strong - er than li - ons;
a - gainst a thou - sand, and his ar - rows sped a - broad.

85 86 87 88 89

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in B♭ 1
Cl. in B♭ 2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Michal
David
Chorus
T. 1
T. 2
B. 1
B. 2
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2
cresc.
f
mf
3.
4.
1.
2.
cresc. sempre
tr
they were swifter than ea - gles, The kings of the Gen - tiles bow - ed down before them, the gods of the
li-ons ; they were swift - er than ea - gles. The kings of the Gen-tiles bow - ed down before them, the

90 91 92 93 94

poco rit. G a tempo

Fl. 1
Fl. 2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in B♭ 1
Cl. in B♭ 2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Michal
David
Chorus
T. 1
T. 2
B. 1
B. 2
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

hea - - then trem-bled.
gods of the hea - then trem-bled.
gods of thehea - then trem-bled.

poco rit. G a tempo

95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102

Fl. 1
Fl. 2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Michal
David
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

How are the might - y fallen, how are the might - y fallen! and the
How are the might - y fallen, how are the might - y fallen! the might - - y, and the
How are the might - y__ fall - en, how are the might - y fallen! the might - - y, and the
How are the might - y fallen. how are the might - y fallen! the might - - y, and the

103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112

H

poco rit. a tempo

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Michal — wea - pons of war per - ish - ed. Ye daugh - - ters of Is - ra - el;
David — wea - pons of war per - ish - ed. Ye daugh - - ters of Is - ra - el;
Chorus
S. — wea - pons of war per - ish - ed.
A. — wea - pons of war per - ish - ed.
T. — wea - pons of war per - ish - ed.
B. — wea - pons of war per - ish - ed.

H

poco rit. a tempo

Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

113 114 115 116 117 118 119

# Act IV - Scene III

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Michal
David
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

a 2 *pp* *p* *mf* *mp* *tr* *poco cresc.* div. arco

weep - - for the slain, for their voi - ces shall be heard no more, shall be heard no more in the land. In death they

In

120 121 122 123 124 125 126

J

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Org.
Chorus
Michal
David
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

sleep to - geth - er, in death, in death ; but their deeds

sleep to - geth - er, in death, in death ; but their

death they sleep to - geth - er, in death, in death ; but their

127 128 129 130 131 132 133

rit. **K** tempo tranquillo.

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Hp 1
Org.
Michal — shall live in men's re - mem - brance, their deeds, their deeds shall live in men's re - mem - brance.
David — deeds shall live in re - mem - brance, their deeds shall live in re - mem - brance.
Chorus
S. — deeds shall live in men's re - mem - brance, their deeds shall live in men's re - mem - brance.
A. — deeds shall live in re - mem - brance, their deeds shall live in men's re - mem - brance.
T. — deeds shall live in re - mem - brance, their deeds shall live in men's re - mem - brance.
B. — deeds shall live in re - mem - brance, their deeds shall live, shall live in re - mem - brance.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Hp 1
Org.
Michal
David
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

Weep for the slain !

142 143 144 145

rit.

Fl. 1.2
Ob. 1.2
C. A.
Cl. in B♭ 1.2
B. Cl.
Bsn 1.2
Cbsn
Hn in F 1.2
Hn in F 3.4
Tpt in B♭ 1.2
Tbn. 1.2
B. Tbn.
Tba
Timp.
Hp 1
Org.
Michal
David
Chorus
S.
A.
T.
B.
Vln I
Vln II
Vla
Vc.
D. B.

slain ! Weep ye for Saul !

Weep ye for Saul, weep ye for Saul !

rit.

146 147 148 149 150



# ENGLISH HERITAGE

## MUSIC SERIES

*Unearthing from the Past - Preserving for the Future* SM

LIBRARIES
PUBLISHING

ehms.lib.umn.edu

**Catalog Number**
**1.20/01**